JOURNAL

OF

THE 106TH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

CHRIST CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA,

ON THE

15TH, 16TH AND 17TH OF MAY, 1901.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
wm. ellis jones, book and job printer.
1901.

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1902
WINCHESTER, -	-	-	-	- .	-	· <u>-</u>	-	1903
RICHMOND,	- ;	- '	-		-	-	-	1904
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-		-	<u>-</u> .		-	- 3	1905
ALEXANDRIA		_	_	-	_		_	1906

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., FOR 1901.

Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., Ll. D., Bishop. Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. EVERARD MEADE, Accotink.

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, Richmond.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

REV. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,
REV. P. P. PHILLIPS,
REV. BERRYMAN GREEN,
MR. ARTHUR HERBERT,
MR. L. M. BLACKFORD,
MR. JOHN R. ZIMMERMAN.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., President. RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D., Vice-President. RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D. RT. REV. R. A. GIBSON, D. D.

REV. S. S. MOORE, D. D.,
REV. B. D. TUCKER, D. D.,
REV. P. P. PHILLIPS,
REV. JOHN J. LLOYD, D. D.,
MR. JULIAN T. BURKE,
MR. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
JUDGE THEO. S. GARNETT,
MR. JOSEPH TRAPNELL,
REV. JAMES GRAMMAR, D. D., Sec.
MR. ARTHUR HERBERT, Tr.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1901.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.

RT. REV. R. A. GIBSON, D. D.

REV. R. A. GOODWIN.

REV. Ro. STRANGE, D. D.,

REV. L. R. MASON.

REV. J. W. WARE.

REV. W. M. CLARK.

REV. J. R. ELLIS,

REV. B. M. RANDOLPH.

MR. JOSEPH BRYAN,

REV. J. Y. DOWNMAN,

MR. WM. F. GRAY,

REV. J. J. GRAVATT,

Mr. G. G. Minor.

REV. W. D. SMITH,

REV. E. S. HINKS.

DR. J. R. WHEAT,

MR. B. RAND. WELLFORD.

REV. E. A. TEMPLE.

MR. W. C. BENTLEY,

Mr. Rutherfoord Rose.

REV. PRESTON NASH, Sec.,

MR. J. L. WILLIAMS, Treas.

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Mr. David N. Walker, Mr. John F. Glenn. Mr. Boswell Alsop.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, President. MR. P. H. MAYO, Secretary, MR. CYRUS BOSSIEUX, Treas

Treasurer of the Education Society. REV. P. P. PHILLIPS, Alexandria.

Examining Chaplains.

REV. W. M. CLARK.

REV. R. A. GOODWIN.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1901,

Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese of Virginia.

RT. REV. ROBERT A. GIBSON, PRESIDENT.

JOSEPH BRYAN, VICE-PRESIDENT.

JAMES M. BALL, SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCE.

JOSEPH BRYAN, E. B. Addison,

1901.7

JAMES N. BOYD.

WM. H. PALMER.

JAMES M. BALL.

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

REV. R. A. GOODWIN, Cyrus Bossieux.

JOHN F. GLENN,

WM. H. PALMER, Treas.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

RT. REV. R. A. GIBSON,

J. M. TAYLOR,

REV. L. R. MASON,

WM. F. GRAY,

E. B. Addison, Treasurer.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

J. M. TAYLOR, JAMES M. BALL, S. RUTHERFOORD ROSE,

JAMES N. BOYD,

C. C. BAUGHMAN, Treasurer.

BRUCE FUND.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE,

E. B. Addison.

RT. REV. R. A. GIBSON,

WM. H. PALMER,

JAMES M. BALL, Treasurer.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH FUND.

JAMES M. BALL, Treasurer.

ГМау,

1901.]

- 1

LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

WITH THEIR CURES AND POST-OFFICES.

MAY, 1901.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., † Richmond.

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, D. D., Richmond.

Rev. Thomas M. Ambler. †

Rev. Clarence E. Ball, Grace Church, Alexandria.

Rev. R. U. Brooking, Wickliffe Parish, Wickliffe.

Rev. E. B. Burwell, Assistant, Rivanna Parish, Columbia.

Rev. Hartley Carmichael, D. D., Canada.†

Rev. W. P. Chrisman, Epiphany Church, Barton Heights.

Rev. William M. Clark, St. James' Church, Richmond.

Rev. W. N. Claybrook, Broomfield Parish, Rappahannock county, Washington.

Rev. J. J. Clopton, Cedar Run and Emmanuel Parishes, Fauquier county, Casanova.

Rev. John C. Cornick, Westover Parish, Westover.

Rev. E. W. Cowling, St. Ann's Parish, Essex county, Occupacia.

Rev. R. C. Cowling, the work in Greene county, Piedmont Church, Madison county, *Stanardsville*.

Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.

Rev. Parnell LeB. Cross, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, Rapidan.

List of Clergy.

Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Christ Church, Winchester.

Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mount Jackson*.

Rev. John Y. Downman, All Saints' Church, Richmond.

Rev. J. R. Ellis, St. James', Louisa and Christ Churches, Gordons-ville.

Rev. W. E. Evans, D. D., Monumental Church, Richmond.

Rev. W. B. Everett,* Washington, D. C.

Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, St. John's Church, Richmond.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Rev. James Grammer, D. D.,* Winchester.

Rev. John J. Gravatt, Church of the Holy Trinity, Richmond.

Rev. Berryman Green, Christ Church, Alexandria.

Rev. E. H. Green,† Drakes Branch.

Rev. John S. Hansbrough, † St. Thomas' Church, Orange.

Rev. Charles S. Harrison, † Newport News.

Rev. S. S. Hepburn, St. Paul's and St. Martin's Parishes, Hanover county. Oliver.

Rev. Edwin S. Hinks, St. James' Church, Leesburg.

Rev. J. H. Hundley, † D. D., Montague.

Rev. E. Valentine Jones,† Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, Cismont.

Rev. J. C. Jones, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, Mill-wood.

Rev. H. F. Kloman, Haymarket Parish, Prince William county, Haymarket.

Rev. W. H. Laird, Christ and St. John's Churches, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county, *Keane*.

Rev. William C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, Oak Grove.

Rev. H. B. Lee, Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, Gloucester C. H.

* No Seat. † Absent.

^{*} No Seat. † Absent.

peper.

List of Clergy.

Rev. Lewis R. Levering, Missionary Hanover and New Kent counties, *Richmond*.

Rev. C. E. A. Marshall, Grace Church, Lynwood Parish, Rockingham county, Calvary and Christ Churches, Luray Parish, Page county, *Luray*.

Rev. Landon R. Mason, Grace Church, Richmond.

Rev. Robert K. Massie, Professor, Theological Seminary.

Rev. John McGill,* The Plains.

Rev. John McNabb, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, Herndon.

Rev. Everard Meade, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county, *Accotink*.

Rev. J. M. Meredith,* Rectory.

Rev. Reuben Meredith,* North Farnham and Lunenburg Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.

Rev. G. R. Micou, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.

Rev. R. W. Micou, † D. D., Professor, Theological Seminary.

Rev. A. B. Mitchell, St. John's and St. David's Churches, King William county, West Point.

Rev. W. J. Morton, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

Rev. Preston Nash,† Christ Church, Richmond.

Rev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, Warrenton,

Rev. Frederick W. Neve, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albemarle, *Ivy Depot*.

Rev. J. J. Norwood, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, The Plains.

Rev. P. R. Nugent, † Missionary, Richmond.

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,† Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.

Rev. Carter Page, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, Brandy Station.

Rev. W. H. K. Pendleton, Trinity Church, Manassas.

Rev. Wm. B. Perry, St. Paul's and Calvary colored Churches, Orange county, *Gordonsville*.

Rev. P. P. Phillips, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, Brook Hill.

* No Seat. † Absent.

List of Clergy.

Rev. F. A. Ridout, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, Hague. Rev. F. G. Ribble, St. Stephen's and Little Fork Churches, Cul-

Rev. Thomas Semmes, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.

Rev. C. F. Smith, Meade and Johns Parishes, Upperville.

Rev. W. D. Smith, St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.

Rev. Edwin B. Snead, Assistant Minister, St. John's Church, Richmond.

Rev. W. T. Snead, St. Luke's, Richmond.

Rev. George S. Somerville, Falls Church, Fairfax county, Falls Church.

Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Washington, D. C.

Rev. Robert Strange,* D. D., St. Paul's, Richmond.

Rev. J. R. Taylor, Leeds and Emmanuel Churches, and Bethel Mission, Fauquier county, *Hume*.

Rev. E. A. Temple, Meade Memorial Church, White Post, and Calvary Church, Front Royal.

Rev. C. N. Tyndell, Assistant, St. George's Church, Fredericks-burg.

Rev. B. T. Turner, Hanover and St. Paul's Parishes, King George county, King George.

Rev. Albert R. Walker, Zion Church, Good Shepherd Church, Fairfax.

Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Washington, D. C.

Rev. Edward Wall, Grace Church, Berryville.

Rev. S. A. Wallis, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.

Rev. J. W. Ware, St. James' Church, Ashland.

Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, Port Royal.

Rev. W. H. Watts, Assistant, Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Lynwood.

Rev. W. B. Williams, Missionary, Richmond.

Rev. O. M. Yerger, † Kingston Parish, Mathews county, Mathews.

^{*} No Seat. † Absent.

LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL IN MAY, 1901.

Armstrong, Thomas, Epiphany Church, Barton Heights.

Baker, Albert, Christ Church, Winchester.
Banks, Jno. H., St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.
Baskervill, P. H., Holy Trinity Church, Richmond.
Bentley, W. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Berkeley, J. H., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.
Beveridge, S. T.,* St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Beverly, Robert,* St. Ann's Parish, Essex county.
Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
Bayden, Jno. L., Grace Church, Albemarle county.
Bossieux, Cyrus, St. John's Church, Richmond.
Branch, Travers, Immanuel Church, Hanover county.
Brown, Chas. A., Cavalry Church, Front Royal.
Bryan, Joseph, Immanuel Church, Henrico county.

Cary, W. J., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county. Castleman, Jno. R., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county. Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.

Dodge, H. H.,* Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county. Doswell, S. J.,* St. James' Church, Ashland.

Ewell, Hon. J. C., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.

Griffith, D. H.,* Washington Parish, Westmoreland county. Gulick, French, John's Parish, Loudoun county.

Harriso, Jno. T., Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg. Harrison, E. C., Westover Parish, Charles City county. Harrison, Wm. B., Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county. Hilleary, R. W., St. James Church, Warrenton.

* Absent.

List of Laity.

James, J. Curtis, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county. Jenkins, James P.,* Montross Parish, Westmoreland county.

King, Charles, Grace Church, Alexandria.

1901.

Lane, Dr. T. B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county. Lippett, Dr. C. E., Grace Church, Berryville. Lamb,* Judge J. C., St. James' Church, Richmond.

Marchant, H. C., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Mackreth, Robert, St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.

McCray, Edgar, St. Paul's Church, Shelbourne Parish, Loudoun county.

Meade, D. G., Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.

Mayo, P. H., All Saints' Church, Richmond.

Minor, G. G., St. John's Church, Richmond.

Mitchell,* Dr. L. G., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.

Moncure, F. D., Overwharton Parish, Stafford county.

Moncure, T. D., St. David's Church, King William county.

Moncure, Dr. W. P., Zion Church, Truro Parish, Fairfax county. Moss, Frederick, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.

Nelson, Dr. R. W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Page, R. P., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county. Page, Rosewell, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county. Poindexter,* Thomas, Christ Church, Richmond. Pratt, W. T., St. Peter's Church, Caroline connty.

Rinker, C. F., Meade Parish, Fauquier county. Rixey, Eppa, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper county.

Shaw, Lieut. C. P., Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county.

Smith, Bernard, St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.

Stearnes, W. W., St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish, Fauquier county.

*Absent.

ſMay,

List of Laity.

Stringfellow, Martin S., St. Paul's and Christ Churches, Ridley Parish, Culpeper County.

Temple, John, South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

Thornton, J. B. T., Trinity Church, Dettingen Parish, Prince William county.

Tompkins, Cornelius, Grace and St. Luke's Churches, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county.

Turner, Beverley, The Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county. Tripp, Silas D., The Falls Church, Fairfax county.

Urquhart, W. H., Grace Church, Richmond.

Vigis, Thomas, Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county.

Wallace, Judge A. W., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
Wickham, John, St. Mary's Church, Goochland county.
Wellford, R. Carter, St. John's Church, Richmond county.
Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.
Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Orange county.
Williams, John L., Monumental Church, Richmond.

Zimmerman, John R., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

ORGANIZATION.

"The Secretary shall make out a roll and call the names of all certified to him as duly and canonically elected. The President of the Council shall then appoint a committee, to be composed of one clerical and two lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report the names of those entitled to seats to the Secretary, and of those claiming but not entitled to seats, to the Council.

"Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for examination and report."

RULES OF ORDER.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand, except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer pro tempore when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the second day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the follow-

1901.]

·Rules of Order.

ing standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of ten laymen.

A Committee on Sunday-Schools.

A Committee on Prayer Book Distribution Society.

A Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

Rules of Order.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form:

"Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgresses the rules of the Council, the President, shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever five members require it.

13th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisable.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question

Rules of Order.

is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or post-poned indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

18th. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese shall be adopted until it has been reported upon by the Finance Committee.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

- 1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.
- 2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or Wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.
- 3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.
- 4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church,

IN VIRGINIA.

CHRIST CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA, VA., WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 1901.

The One Hundred and Sixth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, met this day in Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia, at 10 A. M., for Divine service.

The sermon was preached by the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, from Acts i, 3.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D. D., assisted by the Rt. Rev. George W. Peterkin, Bishop of the Diocese of West Virginia.

After Divine service the Council was called to order by Bishop Gibson.

The Secretary then called the roll, and a quorum (fifty clergymen and thirty laymen) of both orders was found present. The Council was declared organized and ready for business.

Bishop Gibson presented the following report of the Trustees of the invested funds of the Diocese:

Standing Committees.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Order of Day.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE INVESTED FUNDS.

RICHMOND, VA., May 8, 1901.

To the Honorable Council of Virginia:

As the report of the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese of Virginia, we hand you herewith the accounts of the several Treasurers, viz: "The Disabled Clergy Fund," The Widows' and Orphans' Fund," The Episcopal Fund," "St. Andrew's Church Fund," and "The Bruce Fund," duly audited and certified by the Examining Committee.

Respectfully,

ROBERT A. GIBSON, President.

JAMES M. BALL, Secretary and Treasurer.

On motion of the Rev. B. M. Randolph, the rules of order of the last Council were adopted for the government of this.

The President appointed the following as the Committee on Credentials: Rev. P. P. Phillips, Messrs. H. O. Clagett, and Robert Beverly.

The Rev. Berryman Green moved that the Council meet each morning at 9:30 o'clock; that it take a recess at 11 o'clock for Divine service; that it proceed to business immediately after service until 1:30 o'clock, and that at 3:30 o'clock P. M. it reassemble for business and continue in session until 6 o'clock.

Carried.

Mr. L. M. Blackford offered the following:

Resolved, That this Council sends filial and affectionate greetings to the Bishop of the Diocese with expression of regret at his absence, and of the fervent hope that he may soon be restored to complete health.

Carried unanimously by rising vote.

This was sent by telegram by the Secretary.

The Bishop appointed the following Standing Committees:

STATE OF CHURCH.

Rev. J. Y. Downman, " J. R. Ellis,

Judge A. W. Wallace, Lieut. C. P. Shaw,

" E. S. Hinks,

Mr. Eppa Rixey.

Rev. C. E. Ball,

Rev. J. W. Ware,

Mr. Robert Mackreth.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Mr. John Hill Berkeley,

BROTHERHOOD.

Rev. R. K. Massie,

Mr. Rosewell Page.

DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. J. C. Cornick,

Dr. C. E. Lippett.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. H. F. Kloman,

Mr. H. H. Dodge.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Rev. W. J. Morton,

Mr. W. H. Urquhart.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. Thomas Semmes.

nomas Semmes,

Mr. S. G. Fairbank,

" F. G. Ribble,

" Frederick Griffith.

" J. J. Norwood,

" P. H. Baskervill

" S. S. Ware,

" John R. Castleman.

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. J. C. Jones,

Mr. John L. Boyden.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. W. H. Laird,

Mr. W. C. Bentley.

FINANCE.

Mr. Joseph Bryan,

Mr. R. P. Page,

Mr. John G. Williams.

May.

1901.7

Resolutions.

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. L. M. Blackford,
"Cyrus Bossieux,

Mr. Albert Baker, "J. C. Ewell,

" H. C. Marchant,

20

" T. D. Moncure,

" John L. Williams,

" J. B. T. Thornton,

" E. C. Harrison,

" R. C. Wellford.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Rev. B. M. Randolph, 'Iohn McNabb,

Mr. Thomas Poindexter,

Dr. W. P. Moncure.

PRAYER BOOK.

Rev. L. R. Mason,

Mr. John T. Harris.

CREDENTIALS.

Rev. P. P. Phillips,

Mr. H. O. Clagett,

Mr. Robert Beverly, Jr.

The following was presented by the Rev. B. M. Randolph:

WHEREAS, the meeting of the next General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in San Francisco seems to suggest difficulties in the way of a full attendance of its members, owing to distance, time consumed and expense of trip; and

WHEREAS, a full attendance at said Convention seems most desirable;

therefore.

Resolved, That the Finance Committee of this Council be requested to suggest a plan by which a special fund may be raised to pay the necessary expenses of a full delegation from this Diocese.

Carried.

The invitation extended by the Trustees of the Seminary and High School to visit those institutions was, on motion, accepted.

The Rev. W. M. Clark presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor be requested to do away with the Council sermon, and that there be substituted therefor a charge to he clergy and laity by the Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor.

Report of Prayer Book Distribution Society.

On motion of Rev. H. B. Lee, this was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church, with instructions to report to-morrow as early in the session as possible.

The Rev. George W. Nelson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of four clergymen and four laymen be appointed to wait on the venerable Dr. Packard this afternoon, and express to him our respect and veneration.

The Chair appointed the following committee: Revs. G. W. Nelson, N. P. Dame, A. R. Walker, C. E. A. Marshall, Dr. W. P. Moncure, and Messrs. Charles Brown, Rosewell Page, G. G. Minor.

On motion of Judge Wallace, the rules of order were suspended.

On motion of same, it was resolved that the report of the committee appointed at last Council to prepare Constitution and By-Laws for Diocesan Missionary Society (see Journal 1900, p. 45–46) be made the order of the day immediately after the election of the Standing Committee to-morrow.

Rev. H. B. Lee read the report of the Principal of the Virginia Female Institute. (See Miscellaneous in Appendix.)

REPORT OF PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY.

Rev. Wm. Meade Clark read the report of Secretary of the Prayer Book Distribution Society.

The Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society begs to make the following report:

During the year May 16th, 1900, May 15th, 1901, the Society has distributed 258 Prayer Books and 110 Hymnals. Compared with the statistics of the preceding Council year, this report shows an increase of 103 Prayer Books distributed, and a decrease of 73 Hymnals distributed.

By an act of the Council last year the Society was placed upon the list of objects for which regular offerings are asked through the churches, and it is so enumerated in the list as printed in the Journal.

This fact does not seem to be well known, and, as as a consequence, the Society has been hampered by a lack of funds to meet the demands made upon it for Prayer Books and Hymnals.

Amendment to Parochial Reports.

In the Advent season it became necessary, because of the depleted state of the treasury, to make a special appeal to the churches, which brought in a fairly liberal sum. As far as possible the Society has responded to all applications from missionary points, and is ready cheerfully to meet such demands with any money it may have at its disposal.

The Society is convinced that the Prayer Book should occupy a more prominent place in the devotional exercises of the homes and Sunday-schools in the Diocese. In the home its regular and intelligent use will associate its truths with those incidents and experiences of childhood that go far to mould the character, the recollection of which gives the greatest happiness in mature years.

In the Sunday-school it should be as essential to the devotional exercises as it is to the public services in the church. A substituted form, or one composed from the Prayer Book, without the Prayer Book, will fail in that most important consideration of familiarizing the children with the services of the sanctuary, and will allow them, at their most impressible age, to remain ignorant of that appropriate liturgy, the love for which in later life it may be difficult to inspire.

The opening and closing exercises of the Sunday-schools, read from the Prayer Book, with the Prayer Book in the hands of officers, teachers and scholars, will give to the children a knowledge of a love and veneration for the church's liturgy that no change of place or condition will ever eradicate.

We believe that no Diocesan organization is more important than that of your Prayer Book Distribution Society; none more worthy of your prayerful interest and support; and we earnestly commend it to you as an adjunct to your domestic, mission and parish obligations, that cannot, without serious spiritual loss, be ignored or neglected.

PRESTON NASH, Secretary.

MAY 15th, 1901.

This was referred to the Standing Committee on said Society.

Rev. Wm. J. Morton presented the following resolution, passed at the last meeting of the Valley Convocation:

Resolved, That it is the sentiment of the Valley Convocation that the form of the Parochial Reports be so amended as to distinguish between the actual communicants, confirmed persons, and total number of baptized persons in the several parishes.

And pursuant to this resolution offered the following:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Council be instructed to so amend the blank forms for Parochial Reports that in addition to stating the number of communicants, as required by Canon IV, the total number respectively of baptized and confirmed persons residing in each parish or congregation shall also be stated. For the purposes of this resolution the expression

Annual Report of Executive Committee of D. M Society.

"Baptized Persons" shall include all baptized children and adults affiliated with the several parishes in this Diocese; and the expression "Confirmed Persons" shall include all who have received Episcopal confirmation in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and have not renounced their allegiance to the same by formerly uniting with some other body of Christians.

The Rev. Edward Wall moved that this resolution be referred to a committee.

Carried.

1901.]

The President appointed as this committee the Rev. Messrs. Morton, Semmes and Taylor.

The Rev. John P. Tyler, of Philadelphia, then addressed the Council on the General Clergy Relief Fund.

The Council took recess until 8 P. M.

Wednesday, 8 P. M.

The Council assembled in the interest of Diocesan Missions, Bishop Gibson presiding.

After Divine service, the Rev. Wm. M. Clark, Secretary pro tem., read the report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

By the grace of God, under the wise presidency of our Senior Bishop, and the unremitting consideration of the lay and clerical members, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society has, during another year, discharged the important duties with which it has been charged, and begs to make this its annual report.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

From Churches	
From Sunday-schools 2,143 00	,
Balance from last year	
	20 42
Disbursed from May 16, 1900, to May 15, 1901 6,9	82 35
Balance on hand May 15, 1901 \$3,7.	38 07

[May,

1901.

24

Annual Report of Executive Committee of	D. M. Society.
As compared with last year:	
Received from May 16, 1899, to May, 16, 1890: From Churches	\$ 4,950 69
From Sunday-schools Balance from last year	
Disbursed :	,.
From May 16, 1899, to May 16, 1900	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Balance May 16, 1900	\$3,558.48

The number of parishes receiving missionary aid during the year is the same as reported last year, while the number of missionaries is greater; this is accounted for: Several missionaries have moved from the Diocese, and new men have taken their places within the year; in the enumeration both the outgoing and incoming men have been counted. The amount paid to these parishes wherein these changes have taken place has not been increased, but rather diminished, because of the lapse of stipend during the time such parishes were vacant.

There have been few applications for increase of missionary appropriation, in every instance owing to deaths in, or removals from, the applying parishes of liberal supporters of the church. In other instances there have been voluntary reductions in the amount of stipend asked, and in one case a relinquishment of the entire amount of missionary appropriations.

New combinations of parishes, and the opening of new missionary fields, have demanded new and judicious expenditures. We believe that no men are more faithful and conscientious than those who compose the missionary corps of our Diocese. It is not to the discredit of these servants of the church that their parishes are compelled to ask aid of the Missionary Society, nor is it a charge against the faithful communicants of such parishes. The era of financial prosperity centers in the cities and larger towns; the younger men and women leave the country to try their fortunes where employment at better remuneration may be secured; the churches in the country suffer from the loss of this element, their natural source of growth and strength; the older communicants cannot increase their financial help, and in many instances when they die or move from the parish they leave no successors.

Ours is a Missionary Diocese. It is our boast that the church in Virginia is not shut in the corporate limits of cities and towns, but that in our historic valleys, in our verdant plains, under the shadow of our grand mountains, along our railroads and rivers, and in places far remote from the fierce strivings of trade and commerce, the church builds her houses of prayer and

Annual Report of Executive Committee of D. M. Society.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

praise, and her devoted children worship God after the manner of their fathers.

To those who have received liberally of the trust gifts of God, it should be a grateful duty to extend a cheerful, hearty aid to their brethren who have received less of the Father; for has He not given abundance to some, that they may have the blessed privilege of supplying the needs of those to whom He has given less?

Your committee provided and distributed, free of carriage, 5,500 miteboxes among the parishes in the beginning of Lent, each accompanied by a letter written to the children by our Bishop Coadjutor (the illness of the Senior Bishop denying him the privilege). The response to this letter in mite-box collections for Diocesan Missions up to May 15th has been \$2,143. Assured that this amount will be increased by later reports, we note with pleasure the perennial vitality of this plan introduced by our Senior Bishop many years ago. Other methods to raise funds for the Missionary Society have been introduced, tried, and have passed into history; this plan has been blessed of God to the good of the missionary cause, and stands to-day, as we trust it will ever remain, a monument to the sympathy existing between the children of the Diocese, and him who knew them, loved them, and held their unwavering, devoted confidence.

The Advent appeal made by circular letter to the clergy in the Advent season met with a very general and liberal response.

The two extraordinary appeals are all that are made during the year, and with the regular collections have provided for the expenditures.

There is no question but that with ampler resources the mission work in the Diocese could be made more aggressive and effective. Our bishops could place more men, new fields could be opened, existing preaching places could have more frequent services, and new life could be infused into a work now limited by inadequate means.

May God stir up the hearts of His people to consider the vast responsibilities of the mission work entrusted to them as His stewards.

PRESTON NASH, Secretary.

Addresses were then made by Mr. W. C. Bentley, Rev. Wm. C. Latané, and Rev. F. W. Neve.

After the addresses the Rev. R. A. Goodwin moved that the offering at this service for Diocesan Missions be made a special one for the work of Rev. F. W. Neve.

This motion was carried.

The offering was then taken up.

The congregation was dismissed, after prayer and the benediction by the Bishop.

Resolution of Thanks.

CHRIST CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA, VA., THURSDAY, MAY 16, 1901.

[May.

The Council met at 9:30 A. M., and was called to order and opened with prayer by Bishop Gibson.

The minutes of the proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin presented the following resolution which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council are cordially tendered to the Trustees of the Theological Seminary for the excursion given by them to the Council on yesterday afternoon; to Mr. Joseph Wilmer, by whom the arrangements for the visit were made, and to the ladies of "The Hill," forming the reception committee, by whom we were so pleasantly entertained. To the Council of Virginia no spot is so hallowed by sacred memories and so rich in high inspiration as our dear school of the Prophets. We honor her lofty traditions, rejoice in her holy influences, and thank God for every token of His abiding blessing upon her.

Rev. Everard Meade presented the following preamble and resolution and moved their adoption:

WHEREAS, The Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia has heard of the effort of the Mount Vernon Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution to raise funds to restore Pohick Church, Fairfax county, Va.; therefore, be it

Resolved, By the Bishop, clergy and laity, in Council assembled, that we heartily endorse this work, and trust that their efforts may be crowned with success.

Adopted.

26

Rev. H. B. Lee moved that Mr. L. M. Blackford be added to the committee appointed to consider the decrease of candidates for orders.

Carried.

Bishop Gibson then read the address of Bishop Whittle.

Bishop Whittle's Address.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

BISHOP WHITTLE'S ADDRESS.

My DEAR BRETHREN:

It is a great grief to me that I cannot be with you in our annual Council, but a long and severe illness, commencing about the middle of January, has left me in such a condition that I am not able to stand the excitement and fatigue which my attendance on your meeting would involve. Sickness at other periods during the year prevented me from filling appointments which I had made, and—being in the seventy-eighth year of my age, the fifty-fourth of my ministry, and thirty-fourth of my Episcopate—I cannot hope in time to come to do much in the way of visitations of the churches, but must lay that burden chiefly on my brother Bishop, who is so able and willing to bear it. I beg, therefore, of my beloved brethren of the clergy and of the laity, to continue in the future that generous sympathy and forbearance for my many infirmaties and shortcomings, which they have ever manifested in the past.

May 16-18, 1900—I was in attendance on our annual Council in Charlottesville.

May 20—Preached in the chapel of the Theological Seminary in the morning, confirming five, and in the afternoon in the Chapel of the Good Shepherd (colored), on the Seminary grounds, and confirmed four. Sickness prevented me from conducting a study of the Book of Common Prayer with the senior class of the Seminary, which I had done for many years, by direction of the Board of Trustees. During this week I attended and took part in the chaplains' examinations.

June 12—Went to Staunton to attend the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, but, a quorum not being present, no meeting could be held. I take this occasion to say that the Institute, under its new principal, Miss Duval, is conducted successfully and satisfactorily, and is in the highest degree, worthy of the patronage of parents and guardians.

June 14—Attended the annual meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School, Petersburg. This school, I am glad to believe, is growing in favor in the church, and is coming

29

1901.7

Bishop Whittle's Address.

more and more to be regarded as the best place to educate colored men for the ministry. It needs only money to enable it to do a great work for that part of our people.

June 18-23.—Was engaged in duties connected with the close of the session of the Theological Seminary.

August 6.—Trinity, Manassas, preached and confirmed four. Rev. W. H. K. Pendleton is doing a good work in this place, and hopes soon to build a church at Noaksville, a new field of labor for us.

August 7.—Preached in St. Paul's, Haymarket, and confirmed wo.

August 8.—Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier, and confirmed one.

August 9.—Grace, The Plains, and confirmed one.

August 10.—Trinity, Marshall, and confirmed two.

August 11.—Emmanuel, Fauquier, and confirmed one.

August 12-Leeds, and confirmed five.

August 13—Calvary, Front Royal and confirmed six.

August 14—Preached in Meade Memorial, White Post, Clarke county.

August 15—Preached in Christ Church, Millwood, and confirmed one.

August 25—Preached in Wickliffe Church, Clarke county, and the next day in Grace Church, Berryville.

September 2—Pohick, Fairfax, preached and confirmed one.

September 29-Preached in St. Stephen's, Fauquier.

September 30—St. Luke's and Grace churches, confirming in the former two, and in the latter three.

October 1-St. James, Warrenton, preached and confirmed six.

December 2—St. James' Church, Richmond, confirmed three.

During the month of October I had appointments at the sixteen churches in the Northern Neck, but was obliged, because of trouble with my sight and by direction of my physician, to recall them.

POSTULANTS.

The following Postulants have been received during the past year: Edmund Ruffin Jones and David Henry Lewis (white); and Emmett Emanuel Miller and Alfred W. Forrester (colored).

Bishop Whittle's Address.

ADMITTED AS CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

H. B. Lee, Jr., Rev. Edwin B. Snead, Edmund Ruffin Jones, and Rev. Wm. B. Perry (colored), by transfer from North Carolina.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

In Chapel, Theological Seminary, June 23d, 1900, Nathan Matthews, Burgeo, New Foundland; David Campbell Mayers, Barbadoes, West Indies; Austin Brockenbrough Mitchell, Port Royal, Virginia; Herbert Henry Powell, Ph. B., Nanticoke, Pennsylvania; Charles Noyes Tindell, Canastota, New York.

In St. James' Church, Richmond, 21st October, 1900, Wm. Henderson Watts, Baltimore, Maryland.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Wm. Alex. Barr to Southern Virginia; David C. Mayers (Deacon) to Missionary District of Boysé; Herbert Harry Powell, Ph. D. (Deacon) to Central Pennsylvania; Henry Wingate to East Carolina; Nathan Matthews to Cape Palmas, Africa; Hugh M. Martin to Easton; Geo. Alex. McGuire (colored) to Pennsylvania; John D. La Mothe to Washington; J. Howard Gibbons to West Virginia.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Robert U. Brooking from West Virginia; Wm. T. Snead from Missionary District of Salt Lake; Wm. E. Evans, D. D., from South Carolina; Granville R. Micou from Georgia; Wm. B. Perry (colored Deacon) from North Carolina; Franklin A. Ridout from Lexington; Lewis R. Levering from Milwaukee; E. W. Cowling from Ohio; Robert Strange, D. D., from East Carolina; Reuben Meredith from Southern Virginia.

CHANGE OF MINISTERS WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, D. D., because of age and infirmities, has resigned St. Luke's Church, Essex, and Christ Church, Middlesex, after a faithful ministry of many years; Rev. John D. La Mothe has resigned churches at Goresville, Round Hill and Hamilton, Loudoun county, and left the Diocese; Rev. Hugh M. Martin,

ΓMay,

Bishop Whittle's Address.

having resigned St. David's and Grace churches, King William county, has been succeeded by Rev. Austin B. Mitchell, before assistant to Rev. J. R. Ellis, in Louisa county; Rev. W. J. Morton, having resigned South Farnham Parish, is now rector of Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg; Rev. R. U. Brooking has become rector of Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county; Rev. E. W. Cowling, of St. Anne's, Essex county; Rev. Wm. E. Evans, D. D., has succeeded Rev. W. A. Barr as rector of Monumental Church, Richmond; Rev. Granville R. Micou, rector of the churches in Lancaster county; Rev. Wm. B. Perry (colored) is laboring at Gordonsville; Rev. Lewis R. Levering is assisting the rector in New Kent county; Rev. Reuben Meredith is rector in Richmond county; Rev. Franklin A. Ridout has become rector of Cople Parish, Westmoreland; Rev. Wm. T. Snead, of St. Luke's Church, Richmond; Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., of St. Paul's, Richmond; Rev. Chas. N. Tindell is assistant to the rector of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg; Rev. Wm. H. Watts, assistant of the rector of Christ Church, Charlottesville.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Alfred W. Forrester (colored), St. Phillip's Church, Richmond; C. E. Jordan, Haymarket Parish, Prince William county; W. O. Tyler, Luray Parish, Page county; H. B. Lee, Jr., and Robb White, Jr., Christ Church, Charlottesville; Charles S. Taylor, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria; J. Frank Wheat, Quantico Church, Prince William county; C. E. Cary and L. R. Catlett, Ware Church, Gloucester; F. L. Taylor, Abingdon Church; John Temple, St. Paul's Church, Essex; Dr. C. B. Morton, Grace Church, Caroline; P. A. Arthur, St. Mark's Church, Richmond; W. W. Scott, Christ Church, Gordonsville; Lewis W. Kellar, Trinity Parish, Louisa county.

SUMMARY.

Visitations	18
Confirmed, (white 43; colored 4)	47
Postulants received, (white 2; colored 2)	4
Candidates for Priests' orders admitted, (white 3; colored 1)	4
Present number, (white 16; colored 1)	17
Deacons ordained	6

\mathbf{OF}	THE	DIOCESE	OF	VIR	GINIA.
				1	

Bishop Whittle's Address.				
Letters Dimissory given	9			
Letters Dimissory accepted	10			
Lay Readers licensed	14			
Present number of ministers	88			
Engaged in parochial work	69			

In a former address I spoke of the great and steady decrease in the number of our candidates for Holy orders during the past few years, a fact which causes me the deepest concern, being, in my judgement, a most significant indication of the spiritual and real condition of the church. I have just reported two white postulants only, received last year, a much smaller number than ever before in my experience of more than thirty years. And of the six young men reported as having been ordained Deacons, only one is a native of Virginia, and three of the six were transferred to other fields of labor. I had hoped that many members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew throughout the diocese, of whom we hear so much, would have felt inwardly moved by the Holy Ghost to devote themselves to the larger and more important work of the ministry, but, so far as I know, not one, because of his connection with that society, has ever become a candidate for Holy orders. Surely this is a sad and alarming state of things, showing that, while there is great religious activity of certain sorts in our churches and amongst our congregations, there must be much of a form of godliness without the power thereof. I trust the committee, appointed by the last Council to report on this subject, may be able to suggest the causes and the remedy for this deplorable evil.

There are two objects for which the Council recommends that annual contributions be made by all our churches, to which I would ask the special attention of my brethren. One is the Prayer Book and Hymnal Distribution Society, established by the Council and one of the most valuable missionary agencies of our Church. The Society distributes gratuitously The Book of Common Prayer and our Church Hymnal in any number where they are needed in missionary work. The Society could greatly extend its usefulness if it were more generally known and more liberally supplied with funds. It has been obliged to decline applications for books, because it had not the means to supply them.

Bishop Whittle's Address.

The other object to which I referred is our work among the negroes of the Diocese. No other work is more important or obligatory. It cannot be that there are any of us who, as citizens and as Christians, feel under no responsibility in regard to this people. For our own good as well as for theirs we are bound to do what we can to elevate them intellectually, morally and religiously. The harvest truly is plenteous if we only had the money to secure laborers to gather it. A small contribution from each of our congregations would aggregate a considerable sum, would show the minister's interest in this good object, and would help to educate and benefit the people, for it is more blessed to give than to receive.

I congratulate you on the larger contributions this year than last to our Diocesan Missionary Society, the most important of our organizations, on which, not only the growth, but the very life of our Church largely depends, and I thank the dear children for their large part of the offerings, and trust they will continue to stand by the Society and help it more and more, for we cannot do without them.

I respectfully recommend that the Secretary be directed to publish in each annual Journal of the Council, for the information of ministers and people, a list of the legal titles of all the incorporated Boards or Societies of our Church within the Diocese. When persons have wished to devise money or other property to one of these corporations, I have been repeatedly asked to give them the legal title, and in some cases wills have been made in which the object intended to be benefited was not properly designated and which had to be determined by a suit at law. The existence of some of these bodies, I am sure, is not known to many of our own people, to say nothing of outsiders, some of whom might be interested in them.

Invoking God's best blessings for you all,

I am ever sincerely and affect'ly yours,

FRANCIS M. WHITTLE,

Bishop Diocese of Virginia.

After which he read his own address.

Bishop Coadjutor Gibson's Address.

BISHOP COADJUTOR GIBSON'S ADDRESS.

BRETHREN OF THE COUNCIL:

1901.]

In the providence of God we have again assembled to consider re interests and foster the growth of that portion of the Church of Christ which is committed to our care.

Wishing you good luck in the name of the Lord I proceed without preface to render you an account of my official acts since the beginning of May a year ago.

On the second of May, at the Theological Seminary, I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of that institution. It was there resolved to discontinue the May meeting of the Trustees, and to substitute one in November of each year.

The change is convenient and promises to be of some service.

Sunday, May 6th—I confirmed three persons at St. Mark's, Richmond, and with the rector administered Holy Communion.

Wednesday, May oth-Met the Trustees of the Diocesan Funds in annual meeting at the City Bank in Richmond.

Sunday, May 13th-Preached in the morning at Emmanuel. Henrico county, the rector being absent on missionary work.

Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, May 16th to 18th inclusive-Attended Council in Charlottesville.

On Sunday, May 20th—Preached in Christ Church, Charlottesville in the morning and confirmed fourteen persons. In the afternoon visited a new mission to the west of the city and made an address. At night preached for Mr. Lee in Christ Church.

Sunday, 27th—Confirmed two in the morning at St. John's Church, West Point, and at night preached in St. David's at Aylett.

Wednesday, 30th—In Richmond had the burial service for a lady at her special request. No rector.

June 1st-I preached at night in Luray, Page county, but confirmed no one. The next day spent a most interesting day at Ingham in the hollow or valley of Fultz Run. Here the Rev. C. E. A. Marshall has opened a mission. The people are eager for Christian instruction and leadership. They are shrewd, sensible people, but largely

May,

On Sunday, June 3d—I administered Holy Communion in est Church at Shenandoah and at night confirmed three persons in the same Church.

Monday, 4th—Visited Lynwood day-school of thirty-seven, and at night in Brown's Gap confirmed one.

Tuesday, 5th—Visited Brown's Gap day-school of thirty, and at night at Lynwood, confirmed three.

Sunday, June 10th—Visited Hamilton and Round Hill, in Loudoun Co.; at the former place confirming four and at the latter two. Rev. Mr. LaMothe has since gone to Washington, D. C. as assistant to Rev. Dr. McKim. He has left behind him a record of work well done.

Tuesday, June 12th—I attended the commencement exercises of the Virginia Female Institute in Staunton. There was to have been a meeting of the Board of Trustees that afternoon. The out of town members from the Southern Diocese failed to come. This is a splendid institution. I wish we could either buy it or sell it to Southern Virginia.

Thursday, 14th—I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School in Petersburg.

Sunday, 17th—In the Chapel of the Theological Seminary, confirmed two persons for Glen Carlyn mission, and in the afternoon of the same day, two persons in the chapel for the colored people in Alexandria.

On Monday, 18th—In the evening preached at Glen Carlyn and confirmed one.

Tuesday, 19th—Meeting of the Education Society of Virginia. Same day meeting of Board of Trustees of the Seminary. Wednesday, Trustee meeting continued and concluded. Thursday, closing exercises of the Seminary, and Friday, ordination of Deacons and Priests. I attended these meetings.

Bishop Coadjutor Gibson's Address.

Sunday, 24th—At St. Peter's, New Kent, I preached twice, and in the morning administered Holy Communion. No one was confirmed. The church was in charge of lay readers who did their duty faithfully until in November they were able to transfer their responsibility to a clergyman.

From Saturday, June 30th, to Tuesday, July 3d, inclusive—I visited the churches in Gloucester and Mathews counties. At Abingdon and Ware I administered Holy Communion—otherwise did nothing but preach. Congregations were good and attentive, but I think they must be too much "at ease in Zion." I could not find out that the lack of confirmations was in any way the fault of the clergy. I took Abingdon, Saturday; Ware and Holy Innocents, Sunday; Trinity, Mathews, on Monday; Christ Church, and St. John's, Tuesday.

Saturday, July 7th—I preached at Grace Church, Charles City county, none confirmed; but Sunday I confirmed three at Mapsico and one at Westover.

Sunday, 22nd—Assisted in service at Emmanuel, Staunton.

Sunday, 27th—Preached in Trinity Church, Staunton.

Sunday, Aug. 5th—Preached in Emmanuel, Staunton, and administered Holy Communion, and Sunday, the 12th, preached at Verona in Augusta county, in a chapel belonging to Emmanuel congregation.

Friday, 17th—Preached at Union Mills in Fluvanna county, in a Methodist Church, where Rev. Valentine Jones gathers our people in that vicinity. First visit of a bishop.

Saturday, the 18th—Preached at St. Andrew's, Albemarle, and confirmed four. This also is a mission chapel of Rev. E. V. Jones, which had never received Episcopal visitation.

Sunday, 19th—Confirmed six at Grace Church, Albemarle, and in the afternoon preached at St. John's, Louisa county.

Monday, 20th—Preached at St. John's Chapel, Louisa, and confirmed two.

On Tuesday, 21st, Wednesday, 22d, and Friday, 23d, preached in Zion Church, Fairfax, the Church at Vienna, and the Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Of this group of churches the Rev. Albert R. Walker had just taken charge. Owing to the fact that their rector had so lately arrived I held no confirmations.

1901.]

Bishop Coadjutor Gibson's Address.

Sunday, 26th—Morning, at Falls Church, confirmed four; afternoon, at Bailey's Cross Roads, preached; night, at Herndon, confirmed seven.

Monday, 27th—Confirmed four at Centreville and one at Chantilly. Wednesday, August 29th—Preached at Goresville but confirmed no one.

Thursday, 30th—Confirmed two at Round Hill and second visit in three months.

On Saturday, the 1st of September—I preached at Oatlands and confirmed seven, and on Sunday, 2nd, preached at Emmanuel, Staunton, and administered Holy Communion.

Tuesday, September 11th—Confirmed two persons in Scottsville, Albemarle county.

Wednesday, 12th—At the Rectory of Rev. W. H. Laird, baptized his little child. Confirmed four persons in Christ Church, St. Anne's parish, and in the afternoon preached at Howardsville.

Friday, 14th—Preached at St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, and confirmed four; in the afternoon at St. John the Baptist, confirmed eighteen, of whom thirteen were presented by Rev. John G. Scott, of the Miller Manual School; and at night preached to a most inspiring congregation in the Chapel of the aforesaid school.

Saturday, 15th—Reached Emmanuel, Albemarle county, with the rector, only to find that the congregation had been prevented from assembling by heavy and continuous rain.

Sunday, 16th—Baptized an infant at St. James', Albemarle, confirmed three persons, and administered Holy Communion; in the afternoon preached at Buck Mountain Church.

Monday, 17th—Confirmed five at Edgehill, and Tuesday, 18th, one at St. Luke's College.

Sunday, 22d—Preached at St. James', Louisa Court House, and at night confirmed thirteen at Mineral City.

Wednesday, October 3d—Attended the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, Virginia Branch, at Warrenton, and in the evening made an address. Bishop Partridge followed me in a strong speech on Missions in China. On Thursday, at a convenient time in the Conference proceedings, confirmed one person who was pre-

Bishop Coadjutor Gibson's Address.

vented by sickness from presenting himself at the last regular visitation. In the afternoon of that day made a short address.

Sunday, 7th—In the afternoon, among other speakers, made a short address in the Chapel of St. Paul's Church, Richmond; occasion, the opening of the new building.

Wednesday, 10th—The Annual Council of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew met in Richmond. It fell to my lot to deliver both the address of welcome to the Council and the charge to the Brotherhood. These addresses were thrown together and made on Thursday morning. On Friday, with assistance, I administered the Holy Communion to the Brotherhood as a body, and on Saturday took part in the historical service at St. John's Church, Rev. C. Braxton Bryan making the address.

On Sunday, 14th, I ordained to the priesthood Rev. Nathan Mathews, who has since gone to Africa as a missionary. The service took place in Grace Church, Richmond, the Rev. Everard Meade preaching the sermon, and with the Rev. L. R. Mason, uniting in the laying on of hands. At night I presided at the farewell service to the Brotherhood, and on the part of church and city said "Good-bye."

On Tuesday, 16th, I confirmed two persons at Christ Church, Middlesex, and on Wednesday, 17th, three at St. Luke's, Essex. These services were held by special request of Rev. J. H. Hundley, who felt obliged, in consequence of illness, to give up the active work of the ministry, and desired, as far as possible, to set his parish affairs in order before doing so.

Sunday, October 21st—I preached the missionary sermon in St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky., preparatory to the Missionary Council. Monday evening presided over a meeting of the local assembly Brotherhood of St. Andrew in Calvary Church. Addressed by several of the Bishops attending the Council. This by request of the rector of the church.

Tuesday, 23d, to Thursday, 25th, in attendance on the Council. Sunday, 28th—Confirmed one person in St. Mary's, Goochland; afternoon, preached at All Saints.

Monday, 29th—Confirmed six in Grace Church.

May,

Bishop Coadjutor Gibson's Address.

Tuesday, 30th—Preached at St. Paul's, and Wednesday, 31st, confirmed one at Columbia.

November 1st—Assisted at a wedding in Grace Church, Richmond.

Sunday, November 4th—Confirmed three at Barboursville, and three at Somerset. Monday, confirmed one in Christ Church, Gordonsville, and two in St. Paul's Church (colored). Tuesday, visited the school in Gordonsville.

Tuesday, 13th—Attended meeting of the Board of Trustees at the Theological Seminary.

Thursday, 15th—For the rector, administered Holy Communion to the Chapter of the Brotherhood at Holy Trinity, Richmond.

Sunday, 25th—Preached at St. Margaret's, Caroline county, confirmed one and administered Holy Communion.

Thursday, 29th, Thanksgiving Day—Preached in Holy Trinity, Richmond.

Sunday, December 2d—Confirmed three in St. Paul's, Hanover county, and preached in Immanuel. 4th, preached in the Church of Our Saviour. 5th, confirmed two in Trinity Church. 6th, confirmed five in Fork Church. 7th, confirmed one in St. Martin's Church.

In the course of this trip visited, with the rector of the Parish, Rev. Mr. Hepburn, the Reformatory for Colored Youth. This institution seems to be starting well. The buildings are simple and the discipline strict. To generalize for a moment: the plague and threat of the philanthropic work done for the negroes in the South is the immense mass of brick and stone buildings it is producing. It is a plague because it is spoiling its beneficiaries. It is a threat because its tendency is to anchor down in one section a population which ought to be evenly distributed over this whole country.

Monday, 10th—With Rev. E. B. Burwell, of Columbia, went to Red Hills in Fluvanna county, where we met the Rev. E. V. Jones and opened a mission. The next day seven persons were confirmed and Holy Communion administered. These persons had been prepared by Miss Bettie Cocke in the Sunday-school which she has taught at her home for several years, and they were examined and presented by the Rev. Mr. Jones. Mr. Burwell will preach at this

point hereafter several times a year, and look after the people in the vicinity to the best of his power. That afternoon I preached at Union Mills.

Sunday, 16th—Confirmed three persons at St. Peter's, Caroline county, and in the evening preached for the rector.

Tuesday, 18th—Attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Hampden Sidney College at Farmville.

Sunday, 23rd—Confirmed fourteen in Monumental Church, Richmond, and administered Holy Communion.

Tuesday, 25th, Christmas Day—Preached in All Saints', Richmond, and administered Holy Communion.

Thursday, 27th—Attended a reception to the Southern Educational Association, and Friday, 28th, made an address to the Kindergarten Department of the same in the Grace Street Baptist Church.

Sunday, 30th—Confirmed two in Upperville and one in Middleburg, and Monday, 31st, three in Aldie.

Sunday, January 6th, 1901—I preached in All Saints' Church, Richmond, on the occasion of the opening of the new and beautiful church. It was a pleasure to be with the rector, the Rev. Mr. Downman, and with the congregation under such circumstances. The church building is unusually interesting as well as handsome. I administered the Holy Communion also.

Tuesday, 8th—Confirmed a sick man in private, at the request of Rev. L. R. Mason.

Sunday, 13th—Confirmed three persons in St. James' Church, Ashland, and at the second service preached for the rector.

Monday, 14th—Meeting of Trustees of Protestant Episcopal Church Home.

Monday, 21st—As Bishop Whittle was too ill to come out, I presided at a meeting of the Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society at St. James' Church, Richmond.

February 4th—At the request of the Diocesan Missionary Society, wrote letters to the children of the Diocese and in the interest of the Virginia Prayer Book Society.

Wednesday, 6th—By courtesy of the rector of Holy Trinity, Richmond, performed marriage ceremony in the Chapel of that Church.

[May,

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Tuesday, 12th—Meeting of the United Branches of the Woman's Auxiliary in St. James', Richmond. Dr. William Cabell Brown spoke on Brazil. Present and presided.

February 18—For Rev. L. R. Mason, confirmed one person in private.

The last week in February and the first week in March were occupied largely in duties connected with a mission held under the auspices of the Richmond clergy in St. Paul's Church. The general theme was the history, doctrine and polity of the Church. Dr. R. H. McKim and Bishop Thompson were the speakers. It was a rare treat to clergy and people, and we hope will result in greatly increased attention to these subjects.

Sunday, March 10th—Confirmed seven in Weddell Memorial and two in St. Mark's, Richmond.

Sunday, 17th—Twelve in All Saints' and twenty in St. Andrew's. Thursday, 21st—For the rector, administered Holy Communion to the Chapter of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew of Holy Trinity, Richmond.

Sunday, 24th—Confirmed eight people in Grace Church, Richmond, and thirty-two in Christ Church.

Tuesday, 26th—Confirmed six in St. George's, Fredericksburg. Thursday, 28th—Nineteen in St. Philip's, Richmond.

Friday, 29th—Ten in the Monumental.

Sunday, 31st—Fifteen in St. John's, eighteen in St. James' (one for St. Paul's) and twelve in Holy Trinity (one for Epiphany).

Monday, April 1-Meeting of Diocesan Missionary Society.

April 2—Grace Church, Berryville, confirmed seven.

April 3—In private house in Berryville, confirmed one.

April 3—Second service, Boyce, confirmed one.

April 4—Millwood, confirmed eleven.

April 5—Winchester, A. M., confirmed fourteen.

April 5-Middletown, P. M., confirmed two.

April 7—Easter Day, White Post, confirmed one and administered Holy Communion; at night preached at Front Royal to an overflowing and deeply interested congregation, and confirmed eight.

Monday, 8th—Mount Jackson, confirmed three.

Tuesday, 9th—At Harrisonburg, confirmed one.

On Saturday, April 13th, made a brief address at St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, on the occasion of the laying of the corner stone of the new church building; reached Alexandria that night and the next day confirmed seventeen in Christ Church, four in Grace and twelve in St. Paul's. All the classes were cut down by the storm of wind and rain which continued all day.

Monday, 15th—Confirmed seven at Fairfax Courthouse, five at Vienna, and none at the Good Shepherd. I preached at the last of these places, but the persons who were to have been confirmed could not brave the weather.

Tuesday, 16th—Preached at Brandy and in the afternoon confirmed two at Mitchell's.

Wednesday, 17th—Confirmed one at All Saints', Culpeper, and preached at Rapidan. The 18th confirmed one at Culpeper, St. Stephens, and the 19th one at Rixeyville.

Sunday, 21st—Confirmed three at Washington, Rappahannock county, and four at Woodville.

Friday, 26th—Confirmed two at Trinity, Lancaster.

Saturday, 27th—Preached at White Chapel.

Sunday, 28th—Confirmed four at Wicomico, Northumberland county, and two at Grace, Lancaster.

Monday, 29th—Confirmed one person in private near Farnham, three at Emmerton and three at St. John's, Warsaw.

Tuesday, Agril 30th—I attended the opening service of the Rappahannock Convocation and in the evening spoke on Diocesan Missions.

This ends the Journal. Now to resume.

I have made 122 visitations of churches and held 32 other services; have preached sermons and made addresses to the number of 210; have officiated on 93 occasions of confirmation and confirmed 479 candidates; have administered Holy Communion 17 times; baptized two infants; married two couples; buried one person, and ordained one deacon to the priesthood. I have attended eight Trustee meetings, visited five schools for the purpose of inspection and made a point of being present officially at six general meetings for religious or educational extension. During Bishop Whittle's illness I received one letter dimissory, viz: from the ecclesiastical authority of Southern Virginia, and gave one to the ecclesiastical authority of Pennsylvania.

There are some matters to which I have referred in other addresses to the Council which I wish to emphasize if only by repetition.

1st. Our Colonial Church Buildings.

They are monuments of the life of the colonies, they illustrate a period which has much romantic interest and many fine distinctive features, and in my humble judgment they will be wanted again for the service of our Church.

My suggestion, then, is that in every county where there is a church of the colonial period, an organization be formed among the ladies and gentlemen of the parish to rebuild, repair or take care of the same; the specific duty in each case to be determined by the state of the building. Such an organization would enlist the help of people without as well as within the county; indeed, of some without as well as within the State. Where there are two colonial churches in a county there should be, I think, two organizations. Something is gained when even a few rays are brought to a focus.

2nd. Our pension fund.

By this name I would designate the fund for widows and orphans, and the fund for disabled clergy. The Council will be glad to know that these funds have done better this year—the latter very much better. Appeals made for them by those in charge have been heard and liberal responses given. But the needs of the funds are great and not decreasing. I hope the reports made to this Council will be read by the clergy, and that they will remember the brethren and their families on one good Sunday every year. The General Convention asks that an offering be taken by each rector on Quinquagesima Sunday for the General Clergy Relief Fund. That fund is doing the same sort of work with our Widows' and Orphans' and Disabled Clergy funds. The request of the General Convention for the Quinquagesima offering ought to be granted where it is possible. It is a case where justice and mercy meet together, both demanding that we shall give all the help we can, and for our needy ones in turn get all the help we can.

But this subject has larger and more wide-reaching relationships than have yet been mentioned. This Council has a pension fund, the General Convention has a pension fund. We, as individuals, are under obligations to both Council and Convention. Suppose Bishop Coadjutor Gibson's Address.

we can add to the value and magnitude of the general effort to benefit those persons, or the families of those who have given their lives to the ministry. Ought we not to do it? Other things being equal, I think we ought beyond question. The clergy are the clergy of the Church in the United States. They come here from other Dioceses and we take them to our hearts. We go to other Dioceses and they treat us the same way. The honor of the Church in the United States is concerned in caring for those who fall overburdened by the way, or who leave helpless those for whom other men spend the labor of their lives. The whole Church in this country wants to act in helping aged and infirm clergymen, and it ought so to act. Now there are few objects on which the Church can act as a unit.

We are making a gigantic experiment in our missionary operations. That experiment is threatened at its very base. We may be obliged to insist on voluntary missionary societies if our hardly raised funds are used to support those who in our judgment pull down the Church instead of building it up.

But there is no such question as this about pensions. Sternness and rigor vanish when disability and suffering present themselves. We can all agree to help the helpless of our tribe and family. But every enterprise in which the Church acts as a unit becomes a bond of union.

We need such bonds. We ought to hunt for them. We should bind them about us though they be fine and weak as silken threads. Hence I think we should strengthen our interest in the General Clergy Relief Fund. I do not believe we can coalesce with that fund. I do not think we can merge our existence into theirs.

But I feel that if we want to help them, and they want to help us, we can find some way of getting together, some *modus vivendi*, alliance or correspondence.

I suggest therefore the appointment by this Council of a committee to confer with the Secretary, Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, to ascertain the terms on which the General Society and our committees can co-operate.

3d. Last October the Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary for the first time met at a date and place different from those of the meeting of council.

ΓMay,

It was my privilege, as I think it was my duty, to attend. The meeting was a success. The attendance was exceedingly good and the interest warm, indeed enthusiastic. Among other matters of importance the Auxiliary resolved to make a contribution from each parish branch to the Emergency Fund. This was a gratification to me because it showed that the laity, and especially the women, were disposed to take seriously a proposition which I had deliberately laid before them, and which in the nature of things the clergy are not going to care much for.

The Bishop needs a fund to be used at his own discretion. There is no such fund provided by rubric or canon; though the Church from which our rubrics and canons are largely derived has set us a good example in that respect. Each Bishop must devise a plan for raising a discretionary fund to suit his own surroundings. My plan is very simple, it is to tell the people the money is needed, and continue to tell them the same thing until the money comes. This plan is based, as you see, on the goodness of the human heart, and the natural difficulty of gaining a hearing when so many objects appeal to us at once. The Emergency Fund has received during the year \$228.50 and disbursed \$170. Five parish branches of the Woman's Auxiliary have sent in to the Treasurer \$58.50, which is the exact amount the fund has on hand of this years receipts, and \$10 more is on the way to the Treasurer.

I find the question of the observance of the Lord's day is troubling many of our clergy. This is especially true of the clergy in the cities. They see their people go off on excursions for Sunday, spend part of the day playing golf, and take the afternoons and evenings for visiting socially, and even for entertaining their friends. Naturally this state of things distresses them. The Lord's day kept religously is the chief bulwark of christianity. The other feast days of the church, and the fast days of the church, do not appeal to the consciences of our people in any thing like the same way. Sunday is interwoven into the habits of thought and life of the masses of those with whom we deal. They are more ready to hear on Sunday. The day itself calls them to christian reflections and christian work. The rest is welcome to those who toil and contact with the high themes of the pulpit is refreshing and stimulating.

Bishop Coadjutor Gibson's Address.

Now to have all this threatened by the entrance into our own camp of an insidious enemy in the shape of a careless habit is a grief to every earnest minded man.

Many of those who take a day off from church to go to the country, or run a few times over the golf links, or give a party on Sunday, would be exceedingly sorry to see the christian habits of their whole people changed. They have no intention of contributing to that result. They simply want to do as they please. They think they will not be injured in their own spiritual lives, and will exercise no perceptible influence on the community. In other words, they do not think out the question at all. They do what they want to do, or have been persuaded to do, that one time, and leave all other times and other people out of account.

Now we christians, on whom rests the responsibility of caring for the church, see that there is a grevious error here. Example affects more widely as well as more strongly than precept. An act done once may be held up to immitation a thousand times. Influence is a delicate as well as a subtle force. There is no necessity for using these principles fanatically, as has been often done, but still they are true, they are solemnly true and they must be used. Their application is just here. If christians are not careful about keeping holy the Lord's day how can they expect other people to esteem it? If individual christians have no regard to the amount of work they exact from their servants on the Lord's day, how can they expect soulless corporations to be more thoughtful of their employees? If members of the church are not jealous for the rights and priviliges of this day, from what quarter are we to look for its safe-guard and protection?

I hope the clergy, especially those in cities and towns, will take this subject into consideration and give their people the results of their reflections with much plainness and freedom.

ROBERT A. GIBSON,

Bishop Coadjutor of Va.

47

Report of Committee on Credentials.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

The Rev. P. P. Phillips, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported that they find the credentials of lay delegates handed them by the Secretary, and whose names were called yesterday, to be correct. They also reported others whose certificates have since been handed in and who are noted by the Secretary as entitled to seats.

Rev. H. B. Lee offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

- 1. Resolved, That so much of Bishop Gibson's address as refers to the Virginia Female Institute be referred to a committee of five, to report to the next Council.
- 2. Resolved, That so much of the same as refers to Sunday desecration be read by the rectors to their respective congregations.

The President appointed Revs. H. B. Lee, E. V. Jones, L. R. Mason, Messrs. P. H. Baskervill and Albert Baker the Committee on Virginia Female Institute.

The Rev. S. A. Wallis moved that the order of the day, after Divine service to-morrow morning, be the election of the deputies to the General Convention.

Carried.

Rev. J. R. Ellis offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the missionary address of Mr. W. C. Bentley as referred to the colored work in this Diocese be printed in the Journal after the proceedings of the Council.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to print in the Journal the legal title of all the incorporated bodies in the Diocese

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That so much of Bishop Gibson's address as refers to the general and Diocesan funds for the relief of disabled clergy, and widows and

Election of Standing Committee of the Diocese.

orphans of deceased clergy, be referred to a committee of five, to report to the Council.

Carried.

1901.7

Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Rev. Berryman Green, Messrs. Jos. Bryan, and L. M. Blackford were appointed the committee.

Upon motion of Mr. L. M. Blackford the consideration of the report of Committee on the Decrease of Candidates for Orders was made the order of the day for four o'clock this afternoon.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson nominated the following persons for the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia:

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Rev. P. P. Phillips, Rev. Berryman Green, Col. Arthur Herbert, Mr. L. M. Blackford, Mr. John R. Zimmerman.

On motion of same, the Secretary was authorized to cast the ballot for the nominees named above. This being done they were declared elected.

Council took recess for Divine service.

The sermon was preached by Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., from Acts I, 8.

After which five persons were confirmed by Bishop Gibson.

After Divine service the Council was called to order by Bishop Gibson.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

The report of the Committee on Disabled Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Virginia was then made as follows:

We have examined the within account and find all disbursements supported by proper vouchers.

John C. Cornick,

Dr. C. E. LIPPETT.

Report of Committee on Amendment to Constitution of D. M. S.

The order of the day being report of Committee on Amendment to the Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the said report was read by the Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITU-TION OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The undersigned committee, who were appointed by a resolution passed by the Council of the Diocese on the 17th day of May, 1900, to ascertain and report as to the necessity for amendment to the Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society, if one existed, and to return full information as to the legal status of the Society, respectfully report:

First. That a Constitution for the Diocesan Missionary Society was originally adopted by the Convention for the Diocese of Virginia in 1829, and that by that Constitution the Executive Committee for the Diocesan Missionary Society was made an auxiliary to the Society. (A copy is herewith filed as part of this report.)

Second. That for many years the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society has been the life of the Society, and has acted entirely under the control and supervision of the Council.

Third. That neither the Diocesan Missionary Society nor the Executive Committee have any legal status, and that the only corporate body connected with the Society is a Board of Trustees, appointed by Act of the Legislature of Virginia in 1876, as amended in 1883, for the purpose of holding gifts and devises for the objects of the Society. The present Board consists of Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Rev. L. R. Mason, Rev. Preston Nash, Mr. John L. Williams, Mr. G. G. Minor, Mr. Joseph Bryan, Mr. William F. Gray. This corporation holds investments of the value of about \$1,100

Fourth. Your committee further report an amended Constitution for the Diocesan Missionary Society, the object of which is to vest the whole management of Diocesan Missions in the Executive Committee, subject to the supervision of the Council, sitting as a Board of Missions, to which Board the committee shall make a full report, and where an opportunity will be offered for a full discussion of the subject.

All of which is respectfully submitted, this 16th day of May, 1901.

LANDON R. MASON. H. B. LEE. A. W. WALLACE. Report of Committee on Amendment to Constitution of D. M. S.

ALTERED CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

ARTICLE I. This Society shall be called The Diocesan Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

ART. 2. This Society shall consist of all the baptized members of this Church residing in this Diocese, and the control and management of the Society shall be vested in the Council of the Diocese of Virginia.

ART. 3. There shall be an Executive Committee of said Society, consisting of the Bishop, who shall be Chairman (and Bishop Coadjutor, should there be one), and seven clergymen and seven laymen, to be elected annually by the Council. In addition to these there shall be one member to be elected from each Convocation in the Diocese.

Said Executive Committee, subject to the control of the Council, shall have the management of the general missions of the Diocese, and shall exercise all the powers of the Diocesan Missionary Society under the Constitution of 1829, as well as under this altered Constitution; and shall annually make a full and complete report to the Council constituted and sitting as a Board of Missions, on or before the second day of the session of the Council, embracing in said report such outline of the missionary work as may serve to give a comprehensive view of its progress and prospects in the Diocese. The said committee shall remain in office until their successors are elected. They shall fill all vacancies, provided that should such vacancy occur, after election of any member, among the Convocational members, the committee shall fill the same from the Convocation wherein the same occurred.

ART. 4. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the Chairman, or, in his absence, any three of its members. Seven (7) of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. It shall elect a Treasurer and a Secretary for the Society, and such other officers as may be necessary to carry on its work.

It may appoint agents to represent it in various portions of the Diocese, and may arrange for public meetings at such times and places as it may deem expedient.

It may enact By-Laws for its own government and for the government of those under its authority.

ART. 5. The Executive Committee is entrusted with power to establish missions in the Diocese, provided that in so doing it does not infringe upon the rights of any parish already established.

The Executive Committee shall have power to group missions, which they may establish or which are already established, and such non-self-supporting

[May,

Report of Standing Committee.

congregations as are without ministers, provided that where there is a duly elected vestry the consent thereof shall be obtained.

The Executive Committee shall have power to employ one or more missionaries to take charge of the combined points referred to in this Article.

In carrying out the provisions of this Article the consent of the Bishop must be obtained.

ART. 6. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a majority vote at any meeting of the Council.

It shall be in force from its passage, and shall stand in the place of the existing Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SUPPLEMENT.

Resolved, That this Constitution shall be printed in the Journal as a supplement to the Canons.

Council took recess until 3:30 P. M.

Thursday, 3:30 P. M.

The Council reassembled and was called to order by Bishop Gibson.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. J. W. Ware submitted report of Committee on Widows' and Orphans' Fund; that said Committee had examined the accounts and found them correct and the disbursements sustained by proper youchers.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. P. P. Phillips presented the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese:

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last annual Council (1900), they have recommended as candidate for Holy Orders:

Edmund Ruffin Jones.

For ordination to the Diaconate:

Austin B. Mitchell, Nathan Matthews, H. H. Powell, Charles Noyes Tyndall, D. Campbell Mayers, William H. Watts.

For ordination to the Priesthood:

Rev. Nathan Matthews.

Report of Finance Committee.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Robert Woodward Barnwell, as Bishop Coadjutor of Alabama, and the Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, Jr., D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du Lac.

J. PACKARD, President.

P. P. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF P. E. BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. Cyrus Bossieux, Treasurer of the P. E. Brotherhood, presented the following report:

ALEXANDRIA, VA., May 15th, 1901.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Gentlemen,—By God's blessing I am enabled for the third consecutive year to report that there was no death of any clerical member of the P. E. Brotherhood.

Finances, on hand two five hundred dollar (\$500.00) city of Manchester 5% Bonds, and nine hundred and seventy-six dollars and sixty-six cents (\$976.66) in City Bank bearing 4% interest.

Respectfully submitted,

Cyrus Bossieux, Treasurer P. E. Brotherhood.

Rev. R. K. Massie read a report from a special committee on Brotherhood.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Mr. Joseph Bryan read following report of Finance Committee:

The Committee on Finance respectfully report that they have examined the account of Mr. Robert S. Chamberlayne, Treasurer of the Diocese, and find the same accurately stated and his expenditures sustained by proper vouchers.

Your committee were surprised to find that the contributions to the Contingent Fund were smaller than for either of the two preceding years, being smaller than last year by \$105.53.

The acknowledged prosperity of the country does not seem to have favorably affected the contributions of our communicants. This is the first year that your committee can recall that we have retrograded in this contribution.

Your committee think that this deplorable fact should be brought to the attention of the congregations in order that it may be corrected and never again occur.

May.

52

Report of Finance Committee.

Comparative Statement of the Contingent Fund for the Years 1900-1901.

RECEIPTS.

	1900.	1901.
From Contingent Fund	\$7,681 76	\$7,576 23
Interest on bank balances	90 67	96 58
Total receipts	\$7,772 43	\$7,672 81
Dividend on So. Ry. preferred stock	72 50	101 50
Contributed by Bishop Whittle	500 00	500 00
Brought forward from previous year	647 24	1,051 62
Total receipts	\$8,992 17	\$9,325 9 3
DISBURSEMENTS (ordinary).		
Salaries two Bishops	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Traveling expenses two Bishops	273 54	196 47
Rent residence Bishop Coadjutor	600 00	600 00
Salary and expenses Secretary	210 00	210 00
Assistant Secretary	25 00	25 00
Salary and expenses Treasurer	100 00	108 10
Salary and expenses Examining Chaplains	216 55	214 96
Printing and distributing Journals, etc	423 00	456 00
Other printing	3 75	14 06
Stationery and stamps (Sec. and Treas.)	12 21	15 38
Paid sextons	15 00	15 00
Total ordinary expenses	\$7,879 05	\$7,854 97
Expenses (extraordinary).		i sultanti di sensi d
Repairs to Bishop's residence	5 25	5 20
residence	56 25	
	7,940 55	7,860 17
Balance in Bank	1,051 62	1,465 76
	\$8,992 17	\$9,325 93

Your committee recommend the payment of \$600 for rent of the residence of the Bishop Coadjutor, and that \$15 be paid to the sexton of Christ Church, Alexandria.

Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

The other usual expenses have been already provided for by standing order of the Council.

Jos. Bryan, John G. Williams, R. Powell Page.

Alexandria, Va., May 16, 1901.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson moved that the report be received and the recommendations contained therein be adopted.

Carried.

Mr. Joseph Bryan moved that a gavel be purchased for the use of the Bishop Coadjutor.

Carried.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Mr. Bryan then read a supplementary report as to meeting the expenses of Delegates to General Convention of the Church.

The Committee on Finance, to whom was referred the resolution touching the expenses of the delegates to the General Convention and the means for meeting same, respectfully report as follows:

They find from the Treasurer's report that he had on hand in cash		
as of April 30, 1901	\$1,465	00
Deducting expenses of the Bishop Coadjutor to the General Con-		
vention and the assessment upon the Diocese for expenses of		
General Convention, say	\$550	00
We have a balance of	\$q15	00

Your committee, from a rough estimate, believe that the expenses of the deputies will amount to over \$200 each, or say, an aggregate for eight of about \$1,700. This will leave a deficit of about \$800, if all the deputies attend and collect for their expenses.

The Treasurer has in hand twenty-nine shares of Southern Railroad preferred stock, now worth about \$2,300, which stock constitutes a reserve fund for any emergency which may arise.

Your committee are of opinion that this Diocese is able to send a full deputation to the General Convention, and that no special assessment need now be made for the purpose; but the Treasurer should be authorized to use the said twenty-nine shares of Southern Railroad preferred stock, as far as necessary, to meet any deficit which may occur by reason of this extraordinary expense before the meeting of the next Diocesan Council.

Your committee recommend that a special appeal be made by the clergy

[May,

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

and vestries to their respective congregations to make good in their next payment to the contingent fund the amount which the expenses incident to the coming General Convention may take from our reserve fund.

> Jos. Bryan, John G. Williams, R. Powell Page.

Alexandria, Va., May 16, 1901,

Mr. Rosewell Page moved that the report be received and adopted. Carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. L. M. Blackford presented report of Committee on Clerical Support:

The Committee on Clerical Support have had submitted to them treasurers' reports from eighty-five (85) churches, of which seventy-two (72) report having paid the amount promised their rectors in full, four (4) having paid more than they promised—the amount over-paid being five hundred and eighty (\$580.00) dollars.

Nine (9) churches appear to be in arrears, the total deficit being \$269 45.

Only thirty-four treasurers' reports mention rectories, but as forty-five were reported last year, it is clear that many treasurers have simply neglected to mention the fact that their parishes are so supplied.

Your committee regret to observe that many of the reports laid before them are defective in accurate statement, some, no doubt, doing injustice to their parishes. It is strongly urged that more care be taken next year in the preparation of answers to all questions propounded in the form sent out by the Secretary.

L. M. Blackford,
Albert Baker,
J. C. Ewell,
T. D. Moncure,
E. C. Harrison,
R. Carter Wellford.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Rev. J. W. Morton made the following report:

The Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society beg to report that they have examined the Treasurer's report and find it correct and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

WM. J. MORTON, W. H. URQUHART, Committee. Report of Committee on Form of Parochial Reports.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Rev. C. E. Ball read following report on Episcopal Fund:

The Committee on Episcopal Fund respectfully report that having examined the treasurer's account they find the same correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

CLARENCE ERNEST BALL, IOHN H. BERKELEY.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FORM OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. W. J. Morton, to whom was referred resolution amending the form for parochial reports, made the following report:

The Committee to whom was referred the resolution of the Valley Convocation in reference to the amendment of the blank forms for Parochial Reports, beg leave to report:

That, in their opinion, the Parochial Reports should be amended so that after the item "Baptisms" there be inserted the following items, viz:

"Total number of baptized persons in the parish" and "Total number of persons in the parish who have been confirmed."

Wm. J. Morton, Jeff. R. Taylor, Thos. Semmes, Committee.

The vote was then taken and the Chair decided that the recommendation was carried.

Division was called.

The report was adopted—Ayes, 38; Noes, 33.

The order of the day, being the report of the Committee on Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society, was called for.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved that the Constitution proposed by the committee be now considered.

Carried.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved that the different Articles of the Constitution be considered *seriatim*.

Carried.

The Constitution of 1829 was called for, and read by the Secretary.

Constitution of D. M. Society.

CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

ARTICLE 1. This Society shall be called "The Protestant Episcopal Missionary Society of the Diocese of Virginia."

ART. 2. The object of this Society shall be to procure and support missionaries within the bounds of this Diocese.

ART. 3. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be *ex-officio* the President; and the other officers shall be a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Executive Committee, consisting of five clerical and five lay members, to be annually appointed by the Convention, and of this Executive Committee the Bishop shall be *ex-officio* the President.

ART. 4. The duty of the Executive Committee shall be to employ missionaries, to appoint their stations, to give them such instructions as may be deemed necessary; to provide for the payment of their salaries; to take all such measures as may promote the objects of the Society, and to present an annual statement of their proceedings to the Convention.

ART. 5. The payment of any sum not less than one dollar annually, shall constitute a member; and the payment of twenty dollars shall constitute a life member; and the payment of fifty dollars shall constitute a patron.

ART. 6. Any Missionary Society of the Episcopal Church may become an auxiliary by transmitting to the Secretary a list of its officers and a copy of its Constitution (provided such Constitution do not contravene the provisions of these Articles).

ART. 7. It shall be the duty of the Auxiliary Societies to place their funds at the disposal of the Executive Committee.

ART. 8. The Executive Committee may, when they deem it expedient, employ a portion of the funds of the Society, not exceeding one-tenth part thereof, in supplying its missionaries with Prayer Books and Tracts, and shall, in their report to the Convention, specify what books and tracts have been so distributed.

ART. 9. This Constitution may be altered by a vote of a majority of the Convention present, when the alteration is proposed.

This being done, the report of the Amendment to the Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society was amended and passed as follows:

The Adopted Constitution of D. M. Society.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

ARTICLE r. This society shall be called the Diocesan Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia. Objects of this Society shall be to promote missionary work in the Diocese and to encourage the weak parishes.

ART. 2. This Society shall consist of all the baptized members of this Church residing in this Diocese, and the control and management of the Society shall be vested in the Council of the Diocese of Virginia.

ART. 3. There shall be an Executive Committee of said Society consisting of the Bishop, who shall be Chairman (and Bishop-Coadjutor should there be one), and eight clergymen and eight laymen, to be elected annually by the Council. In addition to these there shall be one member elected from each Convocation in the Diocese, upon nomination of the Convocation.

Said Executive Committee, subject to the control of the Council, shall have the management of the general missions of the Diocese and shall exercise all the powers of the Diocesan Missionary Society under Constitution of 1829, and also under powers given by this Constitution, and shall annually make a full and complete report to the Council sitting as a Board of Missions, on or before the second day of the session of the Council, embracing in said report such outline of the Missionary Work as may serve to give a comprehensive view of its progress and prospects in the Diocese. The said Committee shall remain in office until their successors are elected. They shall fill all vacancies; provided, that should such vacancy occur after election of any member, among the Convocational members, the Committee shall fill the same from the Convocation wherein the same occurred.

ART. 4. Seven members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Executive Committee shall elect a Treasurer and a Secretary for the Society, and such other officers as may be necessary to carry on its work.

It may appoint agents to represent it in various portions of the Diocese, and may arrange for public meetings at such times and places as it may deem expedient. It may enact By-Laws for its own government and for the government of those under its authority.

ART. 5. The Executive Commttiee is entrusted with power to establish missions in the Diocese, provided that in so doing it does not infringe upon the rights of any parish already established.

The Executive Committee shall have power to group missions, which they may establish or which are already established, and such non-self-supporting

Election of Executive Committee of D. M. Society.

congregations as are without ministers, provided that where there is a duly elected vestry, the consent thereof shall be obtained.

The Executive Committee shall have power to employ one or more missionaries to take charge of the combined points referred to in this Article.

In carrying out the provisions of this Article the consent of the Bishop must be obtained.

ART. 6. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a majority vote at any meeting of the Council.

It shall be in force from its passage and shall stand in the place of the existing Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SUPPLEMENT.

Resolved, That this Constitution shall always be printed as a supplement to the Canons.

The Council took a recess until 8 P. M.

58

THURSDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council reassembled in the interest of Foreign Missions, Bishop Gibson presiding and conducting the service.

Addresses were made by Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D., General Secetary of the Board of Missions, and by Wm. C. Brown, D. D., of Brazil.

An offering was taken, to be divided between the work in Brazil and General Missions.

After prayer and benediction, adjourned to meet Friday at 9:30 A. M.

> CHRIST CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA, VA., FRIDAY, MAY 17, 1901.

The Council met at 9.30 A. M., and was called to order and opened with prayer by Bishop Gibson.

The minutes of yesterday were read, corrected and approved.

ELECTION OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF D. M. SOCIETY.

The election of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Mis-

Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

sionary Society being the order of the day, the following persons were elected as such Committee:

> Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D. Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D. D.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Mr. Joseph Bryan, Mr. John L. Williams, Rev. L. R. Mason. Rev. Wm. M. Clark, Mr. Wm. F. Gray, Rev. B. M. Randolph, Mr. G. G. Minor, Rev. I. Y. Downman, Dr. J. R. Wheat, Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Mr. B. Rand. Wellford,

Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., Mr. Wm. C. Bentley, Rev. Preston Nash, Mr. Rutherfoord Rose.

Rev. W. D. Smith, for Convocation of the Valley of Rappahannock.

Rev. J. W. Ware, for Richmond Convocation.

Rev. E. S. Hinks, for Piedmont Convocation.

Rev. Josiah R. Ellis, for Albemarle Convocation.

Rev. Edward A. Temple, for Valley Convocation.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

The Rev. Thos. Semmes then presented report of Committee on Parochial Reports:

Your Committee on Parochial Reports presents the following:

One hundred and twenty five reports in, out of perhaps about one hundred and fifty reports.

We note considerable improvement in general condition and shape of these reports, but find room still for improvement.

Your committee urges a more prompt delivery of the reports the first day of Council. If some of the bearers cannot be present at the opening, when the reports are due, they should send them by mail. Twenty-five or more of the reports were handed in on Thursday, but all were incorporated in this report.

Your committee thinks that much more care should be exercised in the reports of Sunday-schools, and Sunday-school contributions and catechisings.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Baptisms-Adu	lts, White,	161; co	lored, 8	. '	Total	169
Infa	nts, white,	477; co	lored, 12	. '	Total	489
	•				+ 1	
		Cro	nd total			6:8

1901.]

60

Report of Committee on Sunday-schools.	
Confirmations—White, 502; colored, 21. Total	523.
Communicants—White, 10,716; colored, 328. Total	11,044
Marriages—White, 231; colored, 5. Total	236
Burials—White, 547; colored, 13. Total	560
Sunday-schools—White, teachers, 936; scholars, 7,462. Total. Colored, teachers, 40; scholars, 703. Total.	8,398 743
Grand total	9,141
Sunday-schools—Contributions.	5,048.32
Sunday-schools—Number of catechisings	633.
Sunday-schools—Number of scholars confirmed	169
Parochial schools—Paid teachers, 25; scholars, 965. Total	990
Members of the Brotherhood	79
Members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew	441
Members of Woman's Auxiliary	1,517
Total contributions	\$222,741.15.

THO. SEMMES, Chairman.

S. S. WARE.

I. I. NORWOOD,

P. H. BASKERVILL.

I. R. CASTLEMAN.

C. I. CARY.

R. C. WELLFORD.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Rev. B. M. Randolph presented report of Committee on Sunday-schools:

The Committee on Sunday-schools offer the following report:

As to statistics your Committee have not been able to make extended comparisons with other years, on account of inaccessible material, which suggests the thought that if these Committees were appointed say about the first of May and its members notified then, they might be able to gather much more valuable information on the subjects concerning which they are required to report. We have waited before reporting to get the figures for the present year, and so have collated comparisons of three consecutive years. 1899, 1900, and 1901.

Report of Committee on Sunday-schools.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Totals, teachers and scholars, white and colored, show very slight changes. 1899, 9,176; 1900, 8,755; 1901, 9,151; a decrease of about twenty-five in three years. We suggest that this showing may result from an incomplete number of reports handed in, some delays having no doubt occured from not forwarding reports through the Bishop's hands, the customary channel. If these figures are the true statement of the case, we certainly need to be warned that our zeal in bringing in the wanderers, of whom we know there are some in every community, is not at white heat, when our communion lists increases and our Sunday-schools decrease.

And yet we must believe our Church is alive as to the importance of Sundayschool work. We have seen some individual instances, we have heard the brethren talk about it, we have read of Sunday-school Institutes, kindergarden methods and elaborate lesson leaflets. Let us not forget in our zeal for some new thing, that we as a Church have the best educated and best trained elements in our congregations to draw on for teachers, and we have the best compendium of religious instruction for children in the English language, "the Church Catechism." The best is what the virile masses of the Anglo-Saxon race are looking for; if we work our material to its best purpose, we ought certainly to grow.

Let not the indomitable zeal which we see in those whom we claim have weaker and more imperfect standards, exhibited even by Mormon, the worst of religious heresies, out weigh by our lack, all our other advantages.

That the Sunday-school is the nursery of the Church is so commonly acknowledged that its repetition becomes a platitude, unless we remember the tremendous facts which underlie its truth. A nursery is a place where young, tender life is nurtured into strength and potency for that life's highest and noblest development.

The nursery for the Christian Church should be the place where tender human life is trained and nourished in the knowledge and love of Jesus Christ, the highest and noblest development of human life. Many parents believe they are absolved from all responsibility of Christian training and instruction in the family by having committed the religion of their children to the Sunday-school teaching. What a powerful vantage ground you give the devil by such an error. He has one hundred and sixty-seven hours in a week to work on the child's character and the Sunday-school has only one hour. Can you wonder then that such marvelous disproportion produces a child of the devil. The House of Bishops, some years back, wrote in a pastoral to the Church, words to this effect: that neglect of religion in the family life was one of the greatest evils threatening the vitals of our social life in America. The family is the unit of human development. In its sacred precincts are formed those first impressions of principle and character, which lay the foundations on which we must build. If the family life be all secular,

worldly, irreligious, how hardly do you tax the Sunday-school to build Christians on such a foundation.

We want, brethren of the clergy and laity, to convince the fathers and mothers of our Sunday-school children, that their life, their influence, their prayers in the family circle are back of the Sunday-school teaching and training of their children, and unless its weight is used to push the other, their dearest treasurers must suffer loss.

Let us add one more point. The Bishop in his address has sounded a note of warning about our colored work. No doubt his watchful heart has caught a danger signal in that wave of thought we have heard expressed in the idea of dividing the responsibility of education race to race; the whites for white children, the colored for colored children. We do not for a moment believe such to be the prevailing sentiment, but its mere expression by thinking men is a cause for a sense of danger. Has it touched the religious instruction of colored children? Up to twenty years ago there were many little Sunday afternoon colored Sunday-schools and classes, especially in the country, taught by one or two consecrated men and women, with sometimes fifty scholars to a class. Never being thought of as worth reporting to a Council, but who could say the Creed, the Lord's Prayer and the ten commandments, as well as any children. Is there not a decline in that practice? And is there no responsibility for allowing ignorance and vice to fester at our door! As well claim no responsibility for the spread of small-pox, when we wilfully suffer it to roam at large in our midst. Self-preservation as well as God's law of duty to our neighbor warns us to deeply consider this subject.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. RANDOLPH, PEYTON MONCURE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BRUCE FUND.

Rev. H. F. Kloman presented report of Committee on Bruce Fund:

The committee to whom the accounts of the Bruce Fund were committed respectfully submit that they have examined the accounts, and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

HENRY F. KLOMAN, H. H. DODGE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Rev. J. Y. Downman presented report of Committee on the State of the Church:

Report of Committee on State of the Church.

Your committee cannot help calling attention to the fact that the One Hundred and Sixth Annual Council of the Church in the Diocese of Virginia is the first in the new century. It is natural, in the presence of such a fact, that we should look back for a moment to the condition of the Church in the beginning of the century just closed.

When we think of what the Church in Virginia was one hundred years ago, how few her communicants, how little her influence, how bitter the prejudice to her, how harsh the criticisms, and how scanty her missionary effort, and then when we compare that condition of things with what we behold to-day—the Church's remarkable numerical growth, her widespread influence, the respect and veneration in which she is held by those not of her communion, and her burning, practical missionary zeal, we must take courage, and are forced to exclaim, as we behold the change, "What hath God wrought!"

In an age like this, when such tremendous changes are taking place, such revolutions in the social and in the mercantile world, the Church must feel their influence, and must arouse herself and be awake to meet the new condition which these things necessarily produce.

We believe the Church is doing this. First, we note the change which has taken place so far as our country parishes are concerned. The movement of the people from the country to the city continues. The financial inducements offered our young men to make their homes in our great cities and the small renumeration for their labor in the country are causes for the continual drain upon our country parishes and for their weakness financially.

And yet, in spite of this, we note with pleasure the ever increasing interest in Diocesan Missions. The Secretary's report shows a condition of things never before surpassed. The children's offering during the Lenten season just past is unusually large, and the contributions from the Diocese for Diocesan Missions are greater than ever before in her history. We are, it has been said, a Missionary Diocese. We have a great deal in this respect to do. Opportunities are opening to us such as we have never had before. "Let us go up at once and possess the land; for we are well able to overcome it."

Your committee notes, with profound thankfulness to God, the growth and work of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. The loving sympathy which the members of this organization give to our missionaries and to their families, together with the practical help which goes with it, is something for which the whole church may indeed be proud.

So, too, would we express our interest in the work of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. In an age like ours, when the greed for gain is such a temptation to our young men to forget the claims of the Gospel upon them, in their rush and effort not to be left behind in the race for the things of this life, a Society like this, which endeavors to keep before them the fact that this life is not the all of man, and enables them by precept and example to bring

Report of Committee on State of the Church.

this before their fellows is a society for which the church may well be thankful.

Your committee would call attention to the work among the colored people. There is no greater institution among us for the upbuilding of the social, moral, and religious condition of the colored people than the Protestant Episcopal Church. We note with pleasure the increasing interest of the church in this matter, and the action of the Bishop Coadjutor in turning over to one of the clergymen a certain special oversight of this work, gives promise of marked and beneficial results in the future.

But with the encouraging features in the State of the Church, and your committee would emphasize the fact that they are many, we must not fail to call attention to the dangers ahead. One of these is the falling off in the number of candidates for Holy Orders. The Bishop, in his address to the Council a year ago, called attention to this, and again this year he has done the same thing. It is, as the Bishop says, distressing, and your committee with him views it with serious apprehension. It ought to cause among our clergy and laity "great searching of heart," whether the clergy, as rectors of parishes, are bringing this subject to the attention of the young men of their congregations, or the laity, as fathers and mothers, are presenting to their sons the blessedness of laboring together with Christ for the salvation of souls.

The growing disregard for Sunday, to which the Bishop Coadjutor calls attention in his address to the Council, is another subject to which the church in this Diocese may well give heed. The Lord's day is one of the foundation stones of morals and religion. When that goes it is a question of time when almost all else will go. Surely the clergy and laity of the Diocese ought to do all in their power, both by precept and example, to stem the tide which in our cities especially seems to be flowing so steadily towards a complete abolition of the sanctity of the Lord's day. The beneficial habit and duty of family prayer, and of instructing the children at home in the principles of religion are both, we fear, growing into disuse. The rush and hurry of business leaves no time for the first, and the too great confidence in the Sunday-school accounts in a measure for the second. The family without family prayer is like a house without a roof; and while the Sundayschool is a splendid organization, has done a most noble and helpful work, and should it be abolished would be to the church like the loss of her right hand, yet the Sunday-school was not intended, nor, indeed, is it possible for the Sunday-school at its best, to take the place of the father's and mother's duty in the matter of instructing their own children in the principles of religion at home.

But with all this, we cannot doubt the fact that the movement of the church is on the whole forward. We rest in the promise of our Lord to be with His Church to the end of the world. We believe His word shall not return

Report of Prayer Book Distribution Society.

to Him void, and that it shall, through the instrumentality of the church, accomplish that whereto He sent it.

J. Y. DOWNMAN, E. S. HINKS, JOSIAH R. ELLIS, A. W. WALLACE, C. P. SHAW, EPPA RIXEY.

The time having arrived to take recess for Divine service, Mr. L. M. Blackford moved that we continue in session.

Carried.

1901.7

The Committee on the State of the Church to whom was submitted a resolution to do away with the Council sermon reported as follows:

Resolved, That the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor be requested to omit the Council sermon and substitute therefor a charge or address to the clergy and laity of the Diocese by the Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor.

The Committee on the State of the Church to whom the above resolution was referred recommend the adoption of the same.

J. Y. DOWNMAN, E. S. HINKS, A. W. WALLACE.

A division being called for resulted in its adoption—Ayes, 47; Noes, 9.

Rev. J. C. Jones, of the Committee on New Parishes, reported that no application for action had been presented to them.

Rev. Mr. Laird, of the Committee on Elections, reported that he had no report to make.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY.

Rev. L. R. Mason, of Committee on the Prayer Book Distribution Society, reported as follows:

Your Committee on Society for Prayer Book Distribution begs leave to report a marked improvement in the work of this Society within the last year. Especially is this true as to the state of its treasury, which from being empty a few months ago has now a balance of over \$90.00 (ninety dollars) on hand.

[May,

Report of Committee on Decrease of Candidates for Holy Orders.

We also call attention to the encouraging fact that the Society has added to the distribution of prayer books, that of our Church hymnals as well, a most valuable companion of and addition to the matchless body of ritual and worship contained in the Book of Common Prayer.

We feel assured that a better knowledge of the work of this Society will at once secure for it more liberal and more regular contributions from all the congregations and church people in the Diocese, and also more applications for prayer books and hymnals from weak parishes and mission stations, where their office of instruction and comfort are sorely needed.

We would, in conclusion, earnestly commend to the consideration and the liberality of our people the valuable work of this Society, and ask for it their cordial support.

L. R. MASON.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DECREASE OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

The Rev. H. B. Lee, of Committee on Decrease of Candidates for Holy Orders, made report as follows:

The Committee to which was referred that portion of the address of the Bishop to the Council of 1899 in reference to the decrease of candidates for Holy Orders, submit the following report:

The Bishop stated that never within his knowledge had there been so few candidates for the Ministry of the Church in this Diocese. Your Committee are pained to find that the trouble is not confined to Virginia or even to the United States, since a similar falling off is reported in the Church of England. Nor is the same limited to our own communion since like complaint comes from other Christian bodies.

We inquire first into the cause. Your Committee would be sorry to believe with the Bishop, that "this significant and alarming fact * * * * certainly seems to indicate a decline in spirituality and an increase of worldliness on the part of Church people."

OTHER CAUSES MUST BE AT WORK.

Among the possible causes we mention the following:

- I. We do not think that the subject is properly presented to boys and young men. Nor are the claims of the ministry pressed upon their attention.
- We fear that parents do not realize their responsibility in this matter. Do they on bended knee devote their boys to God in the sacred ministry?
- 3. May not some young men, who ought to be in the ministry, satisfy their consciences by identifying themselves with one or more forms of lay activity now so numerous?

Report of Committee on Decrease of Candidates for Holy Orders.

We all honor the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and rejoice at the great good it accomplishes, yet we fear that it works harm in this particular. Once there were few fields of lay work—now there are many. The Brotherhood, the Guild, and the increased usefulness of the lay-reader, conferred by the license to make original addresses, combine to silence the call to the ministry.

- 4. We very much fear that the astounding statement, that the ministry is over crowded, along with the prevailing opinion that the ministerial "dead line" is drawn at the age of fifty years, has had its influence.
- 5. The question of securing proper theological training is a serious matter. Many earnest men hesitate to accept aid from our Educational Societies because of the severe criticisms frequently made for giving that aid.
- 6. Lastly, are not the clergy themselves somewhat to blame for the decline of candidates for Holy Orders? Do they show the laity, and especially young men, that they consider theirs a noble and blessed calling? Do they exhibit such earnestness, zeal and joy as to move others to enter upon the work? or do they by a different course drive men from it? Each minister of Christ should be a recruiting officer for this branch of the service. What is the remedy?

The Bishop makes one important contribution when he says: "Surely pastors may properly direct the attention of godly young men in their congregations to this important matter, and induce them to consider whether the Holy Spirit may not be inwardly and silently calling on them to enter upon this office."

More than this, we think the pastor when presenting young men for confirmation should urge each one to ask this question: "Lord what wilt thou have me to do," and, when not inappropriate, exhort each to consider the claims of the ministry.

In addition to this he should from time to time preach a special sermon on the subject. When expedient the Bishop, or some other representative clergyman, might be invited to bring the matter before the people.

We suggest that well qualified men be sent to our higher seats of learning, and there present the urgent need for men in the ministry.

Christian parents can do much to help increase the number of ministers. They should without reserve offer their sons to the Lord, and daily pray Him to accept them for the work of the ministry. We do not mean that they should urge or even advise them to seek the sacred office, none should dare strive to keep them from it unless satisfied of their unfitness. In conclusion your Committe recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That to the list of standing committees of the Council, with a view to keeping the subject before the Church, there be added a "Committee on the Increase of the Ministry," and that to said Committee be referred the number of postulants, candidates for deacons and Priests orders, and any other matters of like nature which may come before the Council.

General Convention Invited to Richmond in 1907.

2. Resolved, That the Bishop be empowered to secure the services of a suitable person to go to the institutions or elsewhere of learning to set forth the needs of the Church in this matter.

3. Resolved, Should the Bishop consent to do this, he is hereby authorized to draw on the Treasurer of the Contingent Fund for a sum not to exceed \$50.00.

H. B. LEE, R. A. GOODWIN, L. R. MASON, JOSEPH WILMER, L. M. BLACKFORD, H. C. MARCHANT.

The first two resolutions in this report were adopted.

The third resolution in said report having been referred to and passed upon favorably by Committee on Finance, was also adopted.

The report as a whole was then adopted.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That the clergy of the Diocese be requested, at least once a year, to preach a sermon upon the sacred ministry, and its claims upon the youth of our Diocese.

Rev. Thomas Semmes read report of President of the Woman's Auxiliary in the Diocese of Virginia. (See Miscellaneous in Appendix.)

Rev. J. J. Gravatt offered the following resolution which was adopted.

Resolved, That this Council be requested to instruct the delegation to the General Convention in San Francisco to invite the General Convention to Richmond in 1907.

Election of delegates to the General Convention being in order the Rev. W. H. K. Pendleton and the Rev. Mr. Tyndell were appointed tellers for the clerical vote.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved that the nomination of lay delegates is in order.

Carried.

Sundry Resolutions.

Mr. G. G. Minor and Mr. R. W. Hilleary were appointed tellers for lay vote.

The following clergymen were nominated as delegates to the General Convention: Revs. L. R. Mason, G. W. Nelson, R. A. Goodwin, J. Y. Downman, W. D. Smith, J. C. Jones, Wm. M. Clark, W. E. Evans, D. D., H. B. Lee, Berryman Green, S. S. Hepburn, B. M. Randolph, Angus Crawford, J. J. Gravatt, Robert Strange, D. D., R. W. Micou, N. P. Dame and J. R. Ellis.

The following laymen were nominated: Messrs. P. H. Mayo, John G. Williams, John L. Williams, A. W. Wallace, Joseph Bryan, Albert Baker, Cyrus Bossieux, L. M. Blackford, J. C. Lamb and Rosewell Page.

Whilst the vote was being taken the Rev. J. J. Clopton offered the following:

WHEREAS, The representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies, as now constituted, is not on a basis of fair representation, and whereas it is also a financial burden, and whereas, from the rapid erection of new dioceses, the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies is becoming more and more unwieldy and less and less deliberative; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Clerical and Lay Deputies from Diocese of Virginia be requested to present some plan by which the Constitution may be so changed as to secure fair diocesan representation.

The Rev. J. W. Ware moved to lay this motion on the table. Carried.

The Rev. W. D. Smith extended an invitation to the Council to meet in St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, next May.

This was seconded by Judge A. W. Wallace.

On motion of Rev. N. P. Dame, the invitation was accepted.

Rev. J. W. Ware offered the following preamble and resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, Missing with regret the genial presence of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, the Rev. Preston Nash, and learning of his illness; therefore,

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

- 1. Resolved, That this Council desire to express their loving sympathy, and commend him to the loving care of our Heavenly Father.
- 2. Resolved, That the Secretary communicate above resolution to Mr. Nash.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

Rev. Robert K. Massie presented the following report:

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg to submit the following report: The Treasurer has on hand invested and drawing interest \$1,976.00, as appears from his report submitted to this Council; and there is the remarkable and gratifying fact that during the past three years no occasion has arisen necessitating the aid of the Brotherhood.

Several new members have recently been added to the Board of Incorporators of the Brotherhood, and the committee note with pleasure that there is a hopeful feeling on the part of the Board, and a belief that the Brotherhood can be made a power for good in the future as it has been in the past. In this belief the committee heartily concur, and would earnestly urge the people of the Diocese to co-operate actively and faithfully with the Board in in their efforts to make the work of the Brotherhood a success.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT K. MASSIE, CYRUS BOSSIEUX, ROSEWELL PAGE.

VOTE OF THANKS.

The Rev. S. A. Wallis, D. D., offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the Council extend its cordial thanks to the good people of Alexandria for their hospitality; to the rector, and to the vestry of Christ Church; to its choir for their excellent music and faithful attendance on the meetings and services of the Council; to the Committee of Arrangements for their careful attention to the delegates; to the pages for their ready assistance in transacting the business of the Council; and to the several managers of the railroads for their kindness and liberality in giving reduced rates on their several routes to the delegates in attendance on the Council and to the press for faithful reports.

The Rev. J. Y. Downman offered the following:

Resolved, That inasmuch as the Committee on Finance has appropriated the sum of \$1600 towards defraying the expenses of the deputies to the General Convention, the appropriation shall not exceed that sum.

Vote for Clerical Deputies.

It was moved that this resolution be laid on the table.

Carried.

The clerical tellers reported ballot No. 1, as follows:

Whole number of votes cast	87
Necessary to a choice	44
Rev. A. Crawford., D. D., received	65
Rev. Wm. M. Clark received	61
Rev. L. R. Mason received	41
Rev. G. W. Nelson received	37
Rev. R. A. Goodwin received	- 25
Rev. H. B. Lee received	20
Rev. J. Y. Downman received	. 19
Rev. B. Green received	17
Rev. W. D. Smith received.	14
Rev. J. J. Gravatt received	13
Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., received	9
Rev. J. C. Jones received	9
Rev. W. E. Evans, D. D., received	6
Rev. B. M. Randolph received	5
Rev. S. S. Hepburn received	5
Rev. B. W. Micou received.	2
Rev. N. P. Dame received	1
Rev. J. R. Ellis received	1

The Chair announced that the Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D., and the Rev. Wm. M. Clark were elected Clerical Deputies.

A second ballot was ordered by the Chair for the two remaining deputies.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Rev. H. B. Lee and the Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., withdrew their names.

The clerical tellers reported ballot No. 2 as follows:

Whole number of votes cast	 		-85
Necessary to a choice	 		43
Rev. L. R. Mason received	 		49
Rev. G. W. Nelson received	 	,	35
Rev. B. Green received	 		18
Rev. J. Y. Downman received	 		1.7
Rev. W. D. Smith received			

Vote for Clerical Deputies. Rev. W. E. Evans, D. D., received...... 4 Rev. S. S. Hepburn received...... 4 Rev. B. M. Randolph received..... The Chair announced that the Rev. L. R. Mason was elected a Clerical Deputy. Another ballot was ordered for the remaining Clerical Deputy. The clerical tellers reported ballot No. 3, as follows: Rev. G. W. Nelson received...... 24 Rev. J. Y. Downman received..... 5 Rev. N. P. Dame received...... 1 The Chair declared no one elected, and ordered another ballot to be taken. The clerical tellers reported ballot No. 4, as follows: Whole number of votes cast...... 53 Rev. B. Green received..... 10 Rev. N. P. Dame received

Rev. J. C. Jones received.....

Vote for Lay Deputies.

The Chair declared that the Rev. G. W. Nelson was elected a Clerical Deputy.

At this point, by permission of the Council, the Rev. Wm. S. Campbell, agent of the Bible Society of Virginia, addressed the Council on the work of the said Society.

The Rev. Wm. M. Clark moved that the four who got the highest vote next to those elected on the first ballot be declared elected as supplementary Clerical Deputies.

Carried.

Under this resolution the chair announced that Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Rev. H. B. Lee, Rev. J. Y. Downman and Rev. Berryman Green are the supplementary Clerical Deputies.

The lay tellers reported ballot No. 1 as follows:

	85
Necessery to a choice	43
Mr. Joseph Bryan received	70
Mr. A. Baker received	7
	37
Mr. J. L. Williams received	
Mr. A. W. Wallace received	36
Mr. Joseph Wilmer received	34
	7 2
Mr. P. H. Mayo received	
Mr. L. M. Blackford received	20
Judge Lamb received	78 78
At D. D.	15
Two ballots signed I. P. Williams counted for I. C. Williams	Ŭ

Two ballots signed J. B. Williams counted for J. G. Williams. One ballot containing only three names.

The Chair announced that Mr. Joseph Bryan was elected a Lay Deputy.

Another ballot ordered for three remaining Lay Deputies.

The lay tellers reported ballot No. 2:

Whole number of votes cast	ومدوم والمراجع وأجروه وجو	 77
Necessary to a choice		
Mr. J. L. Williams received		

Vote for Lay Deputies. Mr. Joseph Wilmer received...... 39 Mr. L. M. Blackford received...... 32 Judge A. W. Wallace received 32 Mr. R. Page received 7 Judge J. C. Lamb received. 5 Judge Harris received...... 2 Mr. R. B. Beverly received. Mr. R. C. Welford received 1 The Chair announced the election of Mr. John L. Williams and Mr. Joseph Wilmer as Lay Deputies. Judge A. W. Wallace withdrew his name. Another ballot was ordered for the remaining deputy. The lay tellers reported ballot No. 3, as follows: Whole number of votes cast...... 52 Mr. L. M. Blackford received...... 12 Mr. P. H. Mayo received 10 Judge A. W. Wallace received 5 Mr. Roswell Page received...... 4 Rev. J. C. Jones received...... Rev. G. W. Nelson received...... Judge James C. Lamb received...... Judge Harris received...... The Chair announced no one elected, and ordered another ballot. The lay tellers reported ballot No. 4, as follows: Mr. L. M. Blackford received...... 11 Mr. P. H. Mayo received...... 9 Mr. Rosewell Page..... 2

Adjournment sine die.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

The Chair announced the election of Mr. J. G Williams as a Lay Deputy.

The Rev. Jno. Y. Downman moved that the four laymen receiving the highest number of votes on the first ballot be chosen as the supplementary deputies.

Carried.

The chair announced under authority of this resolution, Mr. P. H. Mayo, Mr. L. M. Blackford, Judge A. W. Wallace and Judge J. C. Lamb as the supplementary Lay Deputies to the next General Convention.

On motion of Rev. G. W. Nelson, it was-

Resolved, That after the reading of the minutes and appropriate religious exercises, the Council adjourn.

The minutes were read, the hymn "Blest be the Tie that Binds" was sung, prayer was offered by Bishop Gibson and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

R. A. GIBSON, President.

EVERARD MEADE, Secretary.

The Spiritual Needs of the Negro.

PORTION OF ADDRESS DELIVERED BY MR. WM. C. BENTLEY, MAY 15, 1901, BEFORE THE COUNCIL AT ALEXANDRIA, AS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

(Published by order of Council.)

Allow me to add one other thought here, and that in regard to the spiritual needs of the colored people in this Diocese. Have we done anything like our duty towards bettering the condition of these people? The Diocesan Missionary Society would, doubtless, gladly enter upon and push this field of work, if the church at large would place within its power the means with which to do it.

Thus far this Society has had about all it could stand up to to keep going the needy white congregations in the Diocese, and has been forced to leave the colored work pretty much to get along as best it could. Indeed, our Diocese has never made any very determined effort to bring these people within the fold of our church. As far back as May, 1859—before the war and when the negroes were still in slavery—at a meeting held in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, looking to the establishment of St. Philip's Church, for colored people in that city, Rev. Richard H. Wilmer stated that while the church in Virginia made such a poor showing as to negro membership, there were in South Carolina twice as many colored as white communicants, and that while there were less than one hundred white adult baptisms in that Diocese the previous year, there were upwards of eight hundred colored, and twice as many colored confirmations as white. He then advocated organizing corps of instructors, building churches, etc., for the colored people, and that a strong effort be made to attract them to our church through Sundayschool work. At the Diocesan Convention in Norfolk in the same year (1859) Bishop Johns strongly advocated the same subject. It

Spiritual Needs of the Negro.

is now forty-two years since these events thus mentioned, and what advance have we made on the lines thus indicated?

Our church, in its mode of worship, is peculiarly adapted to suit the taste of this race, they being very imitative, ready to memorize, and with dispositions strongly tending to a ready reception of our form of service.

I do not mean or wish to say anything offensive to any one, or willingly to hurt any one's feelings; but every intelligent person, be he white or colored, must see how very degraded a large portion of our colored brethren is becoming, especially since they have gotten to flock so to themselves in our cities and towns, and have put themselves out of contact with the refining influences of the better class of white people, and have thus broken up those close, friendly ties which characterized the relations between the races in years gone by. Can nothing be done to alleviate, at any rate, this sad condition of these people, who have souls to save as well as we, and who seem wholly ignorant of their true condition, and who manifest no especial disposition to better it? Our church people should arouse themselves to the seriousness of this question, and make a very earnest effort, at least, to solve the difficulty. The fact is, that the negro has been long taught by wicked foreign influences to distrust his own white friends and neighbors, and has himself done much to alienate them from him; yet, we should remember our dying Lord's prayer on the cross, "Forgive them, for they know not what they do.''

I feel sure that the Diocesan Missionary Society is ready to take a vigorous hold on this work, if you will but provide the means. The situation appeals to you; the Society throws itself upon your generosity. What will you do about it?

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Clerical.

Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D.,

Rev. WM. M. CLARK,

Rev. L. R. Mason,

1901.7

Rev. Geo. W. Nelson.

Lay.

Mr. Joseph Bryan,

Mr. John L. Williams,

Mr. Joseph Wilmer,

Mr. JNO. G. WILLIAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

Clerical.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN,

Rev. H. B. LEE,

Rev. J. Y. Downman,

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN.

Lay.

Mr. P. H. Mayo.

Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD,

Judge A. W. WALLACE,

Judge J. C. LAMB.

Form for Making Bequests.

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise, or bequest, property of every description, real, personal, or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese, whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not," is "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia." The funds already created and now held by the said corporation, are:

- 1. The Disabled Clergy Fund,
- 2. The Widows' and Orphans' Fund,
- 3. The Episcopal Fund,
- 4. The Bruce Fund,
- 5. The St. Andrew's Fund.

All devises or bequests to any of the said funds should be made to "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, a corporation created under the laws of the State of Virginia, for the sole use and benefit of the ——— Fund [naming the fund intended], now held in trust by the said corporation."

If it is desired to create a new fund for any church purpose, such as is authorized by the charter of the said corporation, it will be prudent to communicate with the said corporation through its President, Rt. Rev. Robert A. Gibson

The legal title of the Theological Seminary of Virginia is, "The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia;" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia is, "The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia," and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is, "The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia," and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Colored Divinity School in Petersburg, Va, is, "The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School in Virginia," and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of Bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, in-corporated by the General Assembly of Virginia, March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va."

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1900.

Treasurer's Accounts.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

in account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

1900	RECEIPTS.	S. Sch	ools		
May	15—Balance on hand			\$3,558	4
-	16-St. Thomas' Sunday-school, Orange, add'l.	2	00	2	О
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Culpeper	I	00	* 1	0
	18-Emmanuel Sunday-school, Hanover	29	27	2 9	2
	21—Grace Church, Port Royal			7	2
	St. John's Sunday-school, Columbia	10	00	IO	Ç
	A clergyman of Virginia			20	C
	Grace Church, Goochland			5	O
	Falls Church Sunday-school, Fairfax	15	45	15	4
	Christ Church, Richmond			20	. 8
	St. Luke's Church, Remington			1	6
	St. Luke's Sunday-school, Remington	1	20	1	2
	Whittle Parish S. S., Fauquier, add'l	11	00	11	(
	St. James, Leesburg			100	(
	Wicomico Church Sunday-school	. I	38	ľ	3
	Trinity Church S. S., Fredericksburg		74	. 14	
	I. L. Williams, Special			100	(
	25-Pohick Church Sunday-school, Fairfax	. I	00	I	Ċ
	Va. Female Institute, Staunton	. 20	35	20	
	29—St. John's, West Point			4	7
une	4-Christ Church, Ridley Parish			4]
	St. David's, King William			5	Ç
	St. Paul's, King George			26	8
	Church of the Good Shepherd, Truro P'h			3	. 4
	Piedmont Church, Madison,			. 5	c
	9—St. Paul's, King George			24	8
	Emmanuel Church, Emmerton			8	ç
	14—Christ Church, Luray 76				
	Calvary, Luray 1 18				
				I	9
	15—Aquia, Stafford			4	C
	St. Mark's Richmond			11	ġ
	20-Monumental, Branch Womans' Aux, R'd.			15	C
	27-St. Paul's, Hamilton			6	7
	Mt. Calvary, Round Hill			I	7
	30-Christ Church, Middlesex			15	C

	Diocesan Missions.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	,	
July	6—Trinity, St. Martin's Parish	10 0
	9—Christ Church, Mathews	6 з
7	Trinity Church, Mathews	19
	St. John's Church, Mathews	8
	11—Westover Parish	9 1
	St. John's, Tappahannock	ΙO
	20—St. Paul's, Ivy	9 7
	St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy	15 95 15 9
	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Ivy	I 5
	Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood	1 05 I O
	Quantico Church, Dumfries	2 3
	Ware Church, Gloucester	7 7
	Abingdon, Gloucester	4 7
	Holy Innocents Chapel, Gloucester	1,6
	26—Monumental S. S., Richmond, add'l	162 16
	31—Clifton Chapel, Stafford county	2 5
Aug.	2 -Christ Church, Millwood	19 o
	Cople Parish	2 3
	14—Pohick Church, Fairfax	3 3
	Aquia, Stafford	I 2
	18—St. James', Montross	5 O
	28—Christ Church, Ridley Parish	9 0
	St. James', Loudoun	3 8
	30—St. Timothy, Fairfax	2 2
	Christ Church, Fairfax	16
	Christ Church, Centreville	1 0
Sept.	6—St. Paul's, Goochland	25 0
,	A Friend, Oak Grove	2 7
	Washington Parish, Oak Grove	2 2
	12—St. Paul's Culpeper	IO O
	18-St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle	14 3
	Zion Church, Fairfax	r 6
	19—Christ Church, Goresville	2 0
	Mt. Calvary, Round Hill	3 7
	24—Whittle Parish, Fauquier	. 13 0
	25—White Chapel, Lancaster	6 o
	29—Falls Church Parish, West End	9 0
	W. C. Latané, Oak Grove, for col'd work.	5 0
Octo.		8 0
	5—A Communicant, St. Paul's Church, Alex.	20 0
	9—St. Luke's, Remington.	6
	Grace, Casanova	3 3
	Graco, Cacanovano de la constitución de la constitu	00

	Treasurer's Accounts.	2
Oata	Towk Church Hanguar	10.00
Octo.	11—Fork Church, Hanover	10,00
	Christ Church Middlesex	5 00
		5 00
	22—St. Luke's, Essex	3 00 2 60
	Congregation, Vienna	2 20
	Trinity, Mathews	1 41
Nov.	5—St. Ann's Parish, Essex	8 39
NOV.	Grace Church, Goochland	5 45
	21—Meade Memorial, White Post	2 15
	23—Rev. James Grammer	10 00
	26—St. Margaret's, Caroline	3 03
Service of	27—Grace Church, Richmond	116 75
Doo	i—St. Luke's, Remington	1 00
Dec.	3—Wickliffe Church	3 30
	4—St. James', Montross	7 42
	5—Clifton Chapel, Stafford	3 75
	Quantico Church, Dumfries	5 75
	St. Paul's Church, Hanover	3 00
	Trinity Church, Prince William	2 32
	11—Christ Church, Ridley Parish	5 00
	Aquia Church, Stafford	1 50
	14—Barbour Church, Orange	5 23
	St. James', Louisa	6 o3
	Christ, Gordonsville	13 52
	Mineral City Mission	6 05
	Somerset Mission	2 77
	N7—St. Paul's, Haymarket	3 04
	Church of our Saviour, Fauquier	ı 85
	20—St. Timothy, Upper Truro Parish	6 20
	Abingdon Church, Gloucester	3 27
1 4	Ware Church, Gloucester	4 15
. 4 .	27—Christ Church, Mathews	7 29
	St. John's, Mathews	1 38
	Piedmont, Madison Courthouse	2 00
	Grace, Stanardsville.	2 00
	28—St. Paul's, Hamilton	7 00
	31—Quantico, Dumfries	50
		39
190	I.	· .
Jan'y	3—St. David's, King William	5 00
	Monumental Branch Woman's Auxiliary,	19 25
		20 00
	Richmond	- 20 00

	Diocesan Missions.		
Jan'y	4—White Chapel, Lancaster		I 76
	Grace, Lancaster		4 00
•	Trinity, Lancaster		I 38
*	Wycomico, Westmoreland		2 66
	Christ Church, Charlottesville		33 91
	5—Grace Memorial, Lynwood		16 25
	10—Emmanuel, Rapidan		8 45
	Emmanuel, for colored work, Rapidan		16 50
	St. Peter's Church, New Kent		20 00
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Ridley P'h.	2 25	2 25
	Trinity Church, Ridley Parish		I 12
	St. John's, Ridley Parish.	7	68
	Christ Church, Ridley Parish		5 11
	12—Leed's Parish		7 50
	Piedmont Church		2 50
	14—Trinity Church Sunday-school, Manassas.	2 70	2 70
	Trinity Church, Manassas		3 33
	St. Margaret's, Caroline		- 3 23
	16—Trinity, Meade Parish		5 35
	Calvary, St. Thomas' Parish		9 07
	Greenway Court Parish		ı 68
	19—Shenandoah Church		I 50
	Christ Church, Luray		2 00
	Grace Memorial, Lynwood		7 87
	Beckford Parish, Mt. Jackson		I 50
	St. James', Ashland		4 50
	24—St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.		3 20
	31-Washington Parish, Westmoreland		5 00
	Christ Church, Spotsylvania		1 38
	St. George's Chapel, Spotsylvania		20
	Woman's Missionary Society St. Paul's,		
	Alexandria		55 20
Feb's	14—A. M. S. St. Paul's, Culpeper		2 00
	15—Seminary Hill Sewing Society, Theological		
	Seminary		15 00
	25—Miss Sally L. Tompkins		I 00
	27—St. Paul's, Goochland		25 00
March	n 1-Member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.	7.00	4.00
	18—Aquia Church, Stafford		I 20
	Clifton Church, Stafford.		1 8o
	28—Christ Church, Lancaster		8 95
	29—Quantico, Dumfries		1 00
-	30—St. Philip's, Richmond.		10 00
* -			

	Treasurer's Accounts.	2
Oata	Towk Church Hanguar	10.00
Octo.	11—Fork Church, Hanover	10,00
	Christ Church Middlesex	5 00
		5 00
	22—St. Luke's, Essex	3 00 2 60
	Congregation, Vienna	2 20
	Trinity, Mathews	1 41
Nov.	5—St. Ann's Parish, Essex	8 39
NOV.	Grace Church, Goochland	5 45
	21—Meade Memorial, White Post	2 15
	23—Rev. James Grammer	10 00
	26—St. Margaret's, Caroline	3 03
Service of	27—Grace Church, Richmond	116 75
Doo	i—St. Luke's, Remington	1 00
Dec.	3—Wickliffe Church	3 30
	4—St. James', Montross	7 42
	5—Clifton Chapel, Stafford	3 75
	Quantico Church, Dumfries	5 75
	St. Paul's Church, Hanover	3 00
	Trinity Church, Prince William	2 32
	11—Christ Church, Ridley Parish	5 00
	Aquia Church, Stafford	1 50
	14—Barbour Church, Orange	5 23
	St. James', Louisa	6 o3
	Christ, Gordonsville	13 52
	Mineral City Mission	6 05
	Somerset Mission	2 77
	N7—St. Paul's, Haymarket	3 04
	Church of our Saviour, Fauquier	ı 85
	20—St. Timothy, Upper Truro Parish	6 20
	Abingdon Church, Gloucester	3 27
1 4	Ware Church, Gloucester	4 15
. 4 .	27—Christ Church, Mathews	7 29
	St. John's, Mathews	1 38
	Piedmont, Madison Courthouse	2 00
	Grace, Stanardsville.	2 00
	28—St. Paul's, Hamilton	7 00
	31—Quantico, Dumfries	50
		39
190	I.	· .
Jan'y	3—St. David's, King William	5 00
	Monumental Branch Woman's Auxiliary,	19 25
		20 00
	Richmond	- 20 00

	Diocesan Missions.		
Jan'y	4—White Chapel, Lancaster		I 76
	Grace, Lancaster		4 00
•	Trinity, Lancaster		I 38
*	Wycomico, Westmoreland		2 66
	Christ Church, Charlottesville		33 91
	5—Grace Memorial, Lynwood		16 25
	10—Emmanuel, Rapidan		8 45
	Emmanuel, for colored work, Rapidan		16 50
	St. Peter's Church, New Kent		20 00
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Ridley P'h.	2 25	2 25
	Trinity Church, Ridley Parish		I 12
	St. John's, Ridley Parish.	7	68
	Christ Church, Ridley Parish		5 11
	12—Leed's Parish		7 50
	Piedmont Church		2 50
	14—Trinity Church Sunday-school, Manassas.	2 70	2 70
	Trinity Church, Manassas		3 33
	St. Margaret's, Caroline		- 3 23
	16—Trinity, Meade Parish		5 35
	Calvary, St. Thomas' Parish		9 07
	Greenway Court Parish		ı 68
	19—Shenandoah Church		I 50
	Christ Church, Luray		2 00
	Grace Memorial, Lynwood		7 87
	Beckford Parish, Mt. Jackson		I 50
	St. James', Ashland		4 50
	24—St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.		3 20
	31-Washington Parish, Westmoreland		5 00
	Christ Church, Spotsylvania		1 38
	St. George's Chapel, Spotsylvania		20
	Woman's Missionary Society St. Paul's,		
	Alexandria		55 20
Feb's	14—A. M. S. St. Paul's, Culpeper		2 00
	15—Seminary Hill Sewing Society, Theological		
	Seminary		15 00
	25—Miss Sally L. Tompkins		I 00
	27—St. Paul's, Goochland		25 00
March	n 1-Member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.	7.00	4.00
	18—Aquia Church, Stafford		I 20
	Clifton Church, Stafford.		1 8o
	28—Christ Church, Lancaster		8 95
	29—Quantico, Dumfries		1 00
-	30—St. Philip's, Richmond.		10 00
* -			

Diocesan Missions.

	Treasurer's Accounts.		
April 26	— Francis Thomas		
ripin 20	D 4 1 m1	1 1	1 1
	G 701		
	D 1 11 C: 1		
	*** * * * *	4.05	
	Church at Woodville	4 05	
	Church at Nomini Grove 63		
	Charles at Holling Grove		
			7 59
	Zion Church, Fairfax		16 00
	Wickliffe Parish		5 60
	White Chapel, Christ Church Parish, 2 67		
	Grace, Christ Church Parish 5 35		
	Trinity, Christ Church Parish 1 32		
	Trinity Sunday-school, Christ Church		
	Parish 5 45	5 45	
	e de la companya de		14 79
29-	-St. James' Sunday-school, Richmond	200 00	200 00
	Trinity Church Sunday-school, Hanover,		•
	additional	1 00	I 00
	Monumental Church Sunday-school, Rich-		
	mond	132 25	132 25
	Monumental, Richmond, for colored work,		15 04
	St. Luke's Chapel Sunday-school, Char-		•
	lottesville	15 00	15 00
	Emmanuel Church, Middleburg		6 46
30-	-St. Luke's Sunday-school, Richmond	11 00	11 00
	St. Paul's Sunday-school, Alexandria	89 43	89 43
	Wickliffe Branch Woman's Auxiliary	J -10	IO 00
	Christ Church, Richmond		17 17
	St. Paul's Sunday-school, Tappahannock	9.32	9 32
	Trinity Sunday-school, Fredericksburg	16 55	16 55
	Olivet Sunday-school, Fairfax	3 00	3 00
	Pohick Sunday-school, Fairfax	22 00	22 00
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Charlottes-	**= == .	30
	ville	61 78	61 78
	St. Peter's Sunday-school, New Kent	13 79	13 79
May 1-	-Edge Hill Memorial Chapel Sunday-school,	21 35	
	St. John's, Columbia,	21 33	21 35 9 85
	Christ Church, Culpeper		2 80
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Culpeper	TO 00	2 80 IO 00
	Bowling Green	10 00	
	Grace Church, Caroline		3 00
, .	Grace Church, Caronne		7 08

Diocesan Missions,			
y 1—St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Rich	h-,		
mond		105 8	4
Junior Auxiliary, Seminary Hill		6 o	ο-,
Abingdon Church, Gloucester		2 0	o
Abingdon Sunday-school, Gloucester	9 18	9 1	8.
Ware Church, Gloucester, add'1		10	0
Ware Church Sunday-school, Gloucester		4 I	1
2-Va. Female Institute, Staunton	17 86	17 8	6.
St. Peter's, Washington Parish	1, 89	I 8	9.
St. James', Richmond		437 6	6.
St. Luke's, Remington		3 6	
St. Luke's, Sunday-school, Remington		1 3	5.
Whittle Parish, Fauquier, add'1		7 0	o
White Chapel, Lancaster	•	2 1	2
Grace Church, Lancaster		7 8	6-
Trinity Church, Lancaster	• •	10	3
Wicomico Church, Lancaster		3 8	8
Mr. J. F. Snows' children	••	1 5	8.
St. John's Church and Sunday-school	ol,		
Warsaw	15 00	31 0	O,
St. Paul's Chapel, Nomini Grove		5 0	00
Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, for co	ol-		
ored work at Gordonsville	••	2 7	o,
Emmanuel Church Sunday-school	. 14 55	14.5	55.
3-Calvary Church Sunday-school, Shena	n-		
doah	6 30	6 3	0
Christ Church Sunday-school, Luray	3 43	3 4	13.
Zion Church, Fairfax	••	2 8	30
Good Shepherd	• • •	8	3o-
4-Emmanuel Church Sunday-sch'l, Hanove	r. 28 37	2 8 3	37
Grace Church, Branch of Womans' Au	x -		
iliary, Richmond		8 2	25
St. Luke's Church, Essex		6 0	00-
Holy Trinity, Richmond		20 3	30.
6-Piedmont Church, Madison C. H	• • •	4 7	75
Grace Sunday-school, Stanardsville	6 50	6 ج	50.
All Saints' Chapel, Culpeper		14 4	15 _°
All Saints' Chapel Sunday-school, Cu			
peper	8 32	8 3	32
7—Emmanuel, Henrico		645 9)2 ^
William C. Wickham and George	В.		
Wickham, mite boxes	5 00	5 (00
St. Thomas' Church, Orange		23 5	58

St Timothy, Fairfax. 34 22 Christ Church, Chantilly. 3 58 St. George's, Fredericksburg. 1 32 8—All Saints' Sunday-school, Richmond. 87 98 87 98 9—Barbour Memorial Chapel. 4 57 St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle. 18 50 18 50 St. Luke's Sunday-school, Richmond. 16 50 16 50 Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school, Aldie. 10 13 10 13 St. Ann's Parish, Essex 45 62				
St Timothy, Fairfax. 34 22 Christ Church, Chantilly. 3 58 St. George's, Fredericksburg. 1 32 8—All Saints' Sunday-school, Richmond. 87 98 87 98 9—Barbour Memorial Chapel. 4 57 St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle. 18 50 18 50 St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle. 18 50 16 50 Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school, 16 50 16 50 Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school, 10 13 10 13 St. Ann's Parish, Essex 45 62 St. Paul's, Ivy. 10 62 St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy. 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 10—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 11—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 18 00 18 00		Treasurer's Accounts.		
St Timothy, Fairfax. 34 22 Christ Church, Chantilly. 3 58 St. George's, Fredericksburg. 1 32 8—All Saints' Sunday-school, Richmond. 87 98 87 98 9—Barbour Memorial Chapel. 4 57 St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle. 18 50 18 50 St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle. 18 50 16 50 Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school, 16 50 16 50 Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school, 10 13 10 13 St. Ann's Parish, Essex 45 62 St. Paul's, Ivy. 10 62 St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy. 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 10—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 11—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 18 00 18 00	May	7—St. Thomas' Church Sunday-school, Orange	30 75	30 75
St. George's, Fredericksburg I 32 8—All Saints' Sunday-school, Richmond 87 98 87 98 9—Barbour Memorial Chapel 4 57 St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle 18 50 18 50 St. Luke's Sunday-school, Richmond 16 50 16 50 Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school, Aldie 10 13 10 13 St. Ann's Parish, Essex 45 62 St. Paul's, Ivy 10 61 St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 4 87 Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 10—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 11—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 11—Fork Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Peter's, Port Royal 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port R				34 22
8—All Saints' Sunday-school, Richmond. 87 98 97 98 9—Barbour Memorial Chapel 457 St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle 18 50 18 50 St. Luke's Sunday-school, Richmond. 16 50 16 50 Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school, Aldie 10 13 10 13 St. Ann's Parish, Essex 45 62 St. Paul's, Ivy 10 16 17 St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 487 Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 11 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 150 150 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 Io—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 All Saints', Richmond \$50,0720 42 Disbursements \$51,0720 42 6,982 35		Christ Church, Chantilly		3 58
9—Barbour Memorial Chapel				1 32
St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle 18 50 18 50 St. Luke's Sunday-school, Richmond 16 50 16 50 Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school, Aldie 10 13 10 13 Aldie 10 13 10 13 St. Ann's Parish, Essex 45 62 St. Paul's, Ivy 10 61 St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 4 87 Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 10-Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, 15 0 1 50 Alexandria 54 72 2 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 11-Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 13-St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 </td <td></td> <td>8—All Saints' Sunday-school, Richmond</td> <td>87 98</td> <td>87 98</td>		8—All Saints' Sunday-school, Richmond	87 98	87 98
St. Luke's Sunday-school, Richmond		9—Barbour Memorial Chapel		4.57
Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school,		St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle	18 50	18 50
Church of Our Redeemer Sunday-school,		St. Luke's Sunday-school, Richmond	16 50	16 50
St. Ann's Parish, Essex 45 62 St. Paul's, Ivy 10 61 St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 4 87 Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 IO—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$6,982 35			, •	
St. Ann's Parish, Essex 45 62 St. Paul's, Ivy 10 61 St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 4 87 Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 IO—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$6,982 35			10 13	10 13
St. Paul's, Ivy 10 61 St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 4 87 Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 IO—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$6,982 35			•	-
St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy. 17 21 17 21 Emmanuel, Greenwood 4 87 Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 IO—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$6,982 35				10 61
Emmanuel, Greenwood 4 87 Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 IO—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 385 60 I4—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35		St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy	17 21	17 21
Emmanuel Sunday-school, Greenwood 7 64 7 64 St. John the Baptist 1 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 IO—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 III—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$6,982 35		Emmanuel, Greenwood		-
St. John the Baptist 1 25 St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 IO—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$6,982 35			7 64	
St. John the Baptist Sunday-school 3 25 3 25 Quantico 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna 7 00 7 00 Io—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42		St. John the Baptist	•	
Quantico. 1 50 1 50 Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna. 7 00 7 00 10—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, 30 30 Alexandria. 54 72 31 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run. 2 00 Grace, Casanoya. 2 19 11—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover. 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville. 41 99 J. L. Williams, special. 100 00 13—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville. 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper. 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal. 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico. 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond. 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35		St. John the Baptist Sunday-school	3 25	
Church of Holy Comforter, Vienna. 7 00 7 00 10—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, 54 72 St. Stephen's, Cedar Run. 2 00 Grace, Casanoya. 2 19 11—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover. 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville. 41 99 J. L. Williams, special. 100 00 13—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville. 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper. 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal. 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico. 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond. 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 6,982 35			,	
10—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria				
Alexandria				
St. Stephen's, Cedar Run 2 00 Grace, Casanoya 2 19 11—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 13—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 14—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35				54 72
Grace, Casanoya 2 19 11—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 13—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 14—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35		St. Stephen's, Cedar Run		
II—Fork Sunday-school, Hanover 16 00 16 00 Christ, Charlottesville 41 99 J. L. Williams, special 100 00 I3—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 38 50 I4—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35				2 19
Christ, Charlottesville			16 00	
J. L. Williams, special. 100 00 13—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 385 60 14—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements \$6,982 35				41 99
13—St Mark's Sunday-school, Rixeyville 18 00 18 00 St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper 24 50 24 50 St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 38 50 450 00 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35			e e e	, ,,
St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 385 60 14—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35			18.00	18 00
St. Peter's, Port Royal 28 00 Emmanuel, Henrico 385 60 14—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35		St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper	24 50	24 50
14—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35		St. Peter's, Port Royal	, ,	
14—Westover Parish, Westover 38 50 38 50 All Saints', Richmond 450 00 \$2,143 00 \$10,720 42 Disbursements 6,982 35		Emmanuel, Henrico		385 60
All Saints', Richmond			38 50	
Disbursements 6,982 35			0.0	
D 1 1 1			\$2,143 00	\$10,720 42
Balance on hand		Disbursements		6,982 35
		Balance on hand		\$3,738 07

	Diocesan Missions.	
		٠.
	Disbursements.	
. 190		
	21—Rev. Hugh Martin	50 00
June	4—Rev. W. N. Claybrook	37 5
•	Rev. Geo. S. Somerville	50 0
	5—Rev. Job Turner.	50 00
	9—Rev. E. A. Temple	37 5
	Rev. D. C. T. Davis	62 50
	14—Rev. Carter Page	37 5
	16—Rev. Albert R. Walker	50 0
	21—Rev. J. W. Ware	50 0
	22—Rev. C. E. A. Marshall	.50 O
	25—Rev. W. B. Williams	25 0
	27—Rev. E. Meade	50 0
	30—Rev. J. J. Clopton	. 62 5
July	3—Rev. O. M. Yerger	62 5
	Rev. J. Howard Gibbons	75 º
	Rev. John McNabb	37 5
	Rev. Henry Wingate	75 0
	Revenue stamps	10
	Rev. W. C. Latané	68 7
	6—Rev. S. S. Hepburn	62 5
	Rev. S. S. Hepburn, Miss Webb's legacy	30 0
	7—Rev. J. R. Ellis	50 0
	11—Rev. W. J. Morton	50 0
	19—Rev. W. H. K. Pendleton	_
	20—Rev. John D. LaMothe	75 0
		31 2
	Rev S. S. Ware	50 0
	24—Rev. J. H. Hundley	50 0
	26—Rev. Preston Nash, expenses	10 0
	28—Rev. Jefferson R. Taylor	37 5
	Rev. R. C. Cowling	50 0
_	31—Rev. Preston Nash	75 O
Aug.	2—Rev. A. R. Walker	25 O
	4—Rev. B. T. Turner	37 5
	II—Rev. Preston Nash	75 O
	23—Rev. Hugh Martin	50 O
	31—Rev. Geo. S. Somerville	50 0
Sept.	4—Rev. W. N. Claybrook	37 5
	Rev. W. B. Williams, Ass't Treas	. 37 5
	5-Rev. J. W. Ware	50 0
	Rev. Martin Johnson	50 0
	6—Rev. E. A. Temple	37 5

	Treasurer's Accounts.	
Sept.	11—Rev. D. C. T. Davis	62 50
	Rev. Edward Valentine Jones	35 00
	25—Rev. E. W. Cowling.	37 50
Oct.	2—Rev. J. Howard Gibbons	75.00
14	Rev. E. Meade	50 võ
	Rev. Robt. U. Brooking.	31 25
	Rev. John McNabb	37 50
	Rev. O. M. Yerger.	62 50
	Rev. J. J. Clopton	62 50
	Rev. J. C. Cornick, special	50 00
	Rev. Preston Nash	50,00
	5—Rev. Jeff. R. Taylor	37 50
	Rev. W. C. Latané	68 75
	6—Rev. Carter Page	37 50
	Rev. C. E. A. Marshall	50 00
	9—Rev. J. H. Hundley	50 00
	ro—Rev. W. B. Lee	100 00
	II—Rev. S. S. Hepburn	62 50
	12—Postage	2 00
	Rev. R C. Cowling	50 00
	Rev. Preston Nash, expenses	10 00
	Rev. S. S. Ware	50 00
	19—Rev. J. R. Ellis	50 00
	26—Rev. B. T. Turner	37 50
	30—Rev. W. B. Williams	25 00
	31—Rev. W. B. Williams, Ass't Treas	37 50
Nov.	5—Rev. John D. LaMothe.	31 25
	Rev. E. W. Cowling	37-50-
	6—Baughman Stationery Co	I 75
	13—Rev. Edward Valentine Jones	35 00
	16—Rev. W. H. K. Pendleton	75 00
	Stamps	1 00
	27—Rev. E Noyes Tyndell	50.00
	28—Rev. W. B. Williams	25 00
	30—Rev. J. W. Ware	50 00
Dec.	ı—Rev. Hugh Martin	50 00
	Rev. W. N. Claybrook	37 50
. 4	Rev. E. W. Cowling.	25 00
	3—Rev. D. C. T. Davis	62 50
	5—Rev. Preston Nash	0,-
	Rev. Preston Nash, expenses 10 00	
		85 00
	6—Baughman Stationery Co	2 50
	5 Zaagiiiiai Saatonoty Cottini, ittiiiii	2 30

Diocesan Missions.	
Dec. 7—Rev. Carter Page	37 59
11—Rev. F. A. Ridout	50 0
17—Rev. Granville R. Micou	50 00
20—Rev. Geo. S. Somerville	50 0
Rev. E. A. Temple	37 50
22—Rev. S. S. Hepburn	62 5
1901.	92 3
¶an'y 1—Rev. O. M. Yerger	62 5
Rev. J. J. Clopton	62 5
2—Rev. John McNabb	37 5
Rev. J. Howard Gibbons	75 O
Rev. E. Meade	50 0
3—Rev. Preston Nash	25 0
Rev. J. R. Ellis	50 o
4—Rev. Granville R. Micou	50 0
5—Rev. Robert U. Brooking	25 0
7—Rev. R. C. Cowling	50 C
5—Rev. W. C. Latané	68 7
8—Rev. Wm. B. Lee	50 C
12—Rev. Hugh Martin	25 0
Rev. Jeff. R. Taylor.	37 5
14—Baughman Stationery Co	3/ S
17—Rev. S. S. Ware	50 0
Rev. C. E. A Marshall.	50 0
	31 2
19—Rev. John D. LaMothe	50 0
	75
Feb'y I—Rev. Preston Nash	
	75 9
Rev. W. B. Williams.	37 5 50 c
4—Rev. E. W. Cowling.	-
9—Rev. W. H. Watts	75
28—Rev. J. R. Ellis	5 5
March 1—Rev. J. W. Ware	50 (
5—Wm. Ellis Jones.	20 (
6—Rev. Carter Page	37 5
r2—Rev. B. T. Turner	45 0
Rev. D. C. T. Davis	62 5
Rev. E. A. Temple	37 5
18—Rev. F. A. Ridout	50 (
25—Rev. Preston Nash	75 9
28—Rev. Granville R Micou	50 0
29—Rev. J. R. Ellis	50 0
April 2Rev. John McNabb	37 5

Disabled Clergy.

		***************************************					 ,
			Treasurer's	Accounts.			
pril	a—Rev	I Howard	Gibbons			7:	5 00
·P··		-				, /3	50
			ourn			6	2 50
	•	-	on				2 50
			ıné		1		. •
			ling				3 75
			arshall			ū	00
							00
			Brooking			•	5 00
			••••••			•	00
			ee			•	00
						. 50	00
			Box Co.—c				
						=	29
			Jones			35	5 00
			pes			. 1	06
			Pendleton			75	5 00
			Mothe		• •	. 31	25
		Jefferson R				37	7 50
			`yndell			50	00
ay			atts			.75	00
	7—Rev.	W. B. Will	iams	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• •	25	00
			sh			150	00
			er			45	00
	Rev.	E. W. Cow	ding		• •	50	00
	10—Rev.	W. N. Clay	ybrook			37	50
						#6 090	
	•					\$6,982	35
ميم ا	0. E.						
	0. 2.		. •	Io	ни L. W:	ILLIAMS,	
						Treasurer	r.
							14
	•						1
				RICHMONI	D, VA., Ma	ay 14th, 190.	<i>I</i> . '
Čori	rect and	sustained b	y proper vou				
	rect, and	sustained b	y proper voc	ichers.	G. G. M	INOP	
0011					Wм. F.		
0011					VV IVI. I'.	Committee	
COL							
Con						Committee	
						Committee	,
				•		Committee	/

	Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of	f Virginia,	
	In account with WILLIAM H. PA	LMER, Trea	isurer.
190	0.		
May	5-Cash in City Bank by last report at this		
_	date		\$1,759 34
Oct.	16—Cash received from Bishop Whittle from		1
	Richardson's executors for Disabled Clergy Fund		
	Clergy Fund		1,000 00
		•	\$2,759 34
	Less.		
June	11-Cash paid Lancaster & Lucke, brokers, for		
	ten shares Virginia-Carolina preferred		
Oct	stock @ 107	1,070 00	
Oct.	ten shares Virginia-Carolina preferred		
	stock @ 103½	1,035 00	
	Invested under the direction of the Finance	-,-55 55	
	Committee of the Diocese of Virginia		2,105 00
	Balance of cash		\$ 654 34
	RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES		
May	7—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria	\$97 II	
	A member of St. Paul's Church, Alexa'd'a	2 00	
	10—Christ Church, Albemarle	27 32	
	St. Mark's Church, Richmond	5 32	
	16—St. James' Church, Leesburg	25 00 25 00	
June	15—St. Mark's Church, Richmond	3 78	
-	Grace Church, Fairfax Parish	4 17	
	16—Rev. James Grammer, Winchester	10 00	
Oct.	22—Communicant St. Paul's Church, Alex-		
Dec.	andria12—Christ Church, Goresville	10 00	
Dec.	Grace Church, Richmond	3 00 · 18 14 ·	
	26—Christ Church, Ridley Parish	9 34	
	Piedmont Church, Madison C. H	1 00	
	Grace Church, Richmond	26 71	

1901.]

	Treasurer's Accounts.		
- D	The closical Commonwe	F0.10	
Dec.	27—Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary. St. Peter's Church, Port Royal	52 43 6 00	
	Wickliffe Parish		
		3 50	
	28—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton	7 00	
	St. Timothy's Church, Herndon	3 00	
	Grace Church, Lancaster.	2 79	
	White Chapel, Lancaster	2 47	
	29—St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish	4 00	
	Mrs. E. L. G., Washington Parish	. 00	
	31—Grace Church, Berryville	23 55	
	Christ Church, Gordonsville	4 00	
	Barbour Memorial, Orange	1 00	
	Christ Church, Alexandria	50 00	
	Christ Church, Millwood	18 00	
,	St. John's Church, Richmond.	25 15	
	Fanny F. Sams, Norfolk	I CO	
	Grace Church, Berryville	1 00	
	Abingdon Church, Gloucester	3 40	
	Ware Church, Ware Parish	1 00	
190	r.		
Jan'y	2-St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson	3 50	
	All Saints' Chapel, Culpeper	3 60	
	St. Paul's Church, Haymarket	3 30	
	3-St. David's Church, King William	2 24	
	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper	13 00	
	St. James' Church, Richmond	91 15	
	Weddell Memorial, Richmond	2 66	
	5—Calvary Church, St. Thomas' Parish	14 87	
	Sue C. Taliaferro, Stevensburg	1 00	
	St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle	9 20	
	St. James' Church, Ashland	7 63	
	Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna	3 73	
	Trinity Church, Meade Parish	8 75	
	St. James' Church, Leesburg	27 00	
	8 -St. Paul's Church, St. Paul's Parish	2 70	
	Whittle Parish.	15 00	
	9—Zion Episcopal Church, Fairfax	7 79	
	St. Peter's, New Kent	4 00	٠.,
	TI—St. Thomas' Church, Orange	8 30	- 1
	Trinity Church, Manassas	4 80	
	15—St. James' Church, Warrenton	20 69	
	Grace Church, Albemarle	24 16	
	Holy Trinity Church, Richmond.	77 28	
	riory rimity officer, Mentionder 1117,711	11 20	

Disabled Clergy.		
Jan'y 16—St. Paul's Church, Richmond	192 77	
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg	50 00	
E. F. C. A., Williamsburg	5 00	
24—St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle, additional.	10 00	
26—Westover Parish	13 75	
28—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg	8 25	
Feb. 2—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria	135 50	
8—St. Paul's Church, Culpeper	5 00	
15-Miss E. S. Furlong, Washington Parish	I 00	
21—Christ Church, Winchester		
28—Grace Church, Alexandria	7. 80	
March 6—Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham	12 88	
April 10—Grace Church, Casanova	ed 3 12	
19—Grace Church, Rivanna Parish	2 30	
29—Monumental Church, Richmond	24 08	
St. John's Church, Columbia	2 50	
May I—Christ Church, Chantilly	1 25	
St. John's Church, Warsaw	7 00	
Amount received from churches		1,353 23
		\$2,007 57
1900. Debtor.		
May 23-To cash sent by direction of Rev. R. A.		
Goodwin, Chairman, to Rev. Edward H.		
Green, Drakes Branch, Virginia	90 00	÷
Dec. 13—To cash T. H. Willcox, Committee, Rev.		
T. M. Ambler, Norfolk, Va	100 00	
Rev. Hartley Carmichael, Montreal	100 00	
To cash Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynnwood	100 00	
To cash Rev Edwin H. Green, Drakes		
Branch	100 00	
To cash Rev. J. H. Hundley, Montague,		
Essex	100 00	
To cash Dr. C. Walker, Christmas offering.	10 00	
To cash Dr. Joseph Packard, Christmas		
offering	10 00	
16—To cash Dr. C. Walker to July 1, 1901	144 00	
To cash Dr. Joseph Packard to July 1, 1901.	180 00	
1901.		•
March 8-To cash T. H. Willcox, Committee, Rev.		
T. M. Ambler, Norfolk, Va	200 00	

		Treasurer's Accounts.		
Canada	March 8–			
Rockingham county, Va			200 00	
To cash Rev. Edwin H. Green, Drakes Branch, Va		To cash Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynnwood,		
Branch, Va		Rockingham county, Va	200 00	
To cash Rev. J. H. Hundley, Montague, Essex county		To cash Rev. Edwin H. Green, Drakes	* **	
Essex county			200 00	
To Southern Churchman for mailing seventy-five papers containing Dr. Goodwin's notice to the churches of the needs of the Disabled Clergy Fund				
seventy-five papers containing Dr. Goodwin's notice to the churches of the needs of the Disabled Clergy Fund			200 00	
win's notice to the churches of the needs of the Disabled Clergy Fund			* 100	
Total amt paid out to disabled clergy, Total amt paid out to disabled clergy, INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS. IPOI. May I—By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treasurer, collections from the securities in the possession of the Virginia Trust Co.: Int. on 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 3,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's				2.1
Total amt paid out to disabled clergy, INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS. IPOI. May I—By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treasurer, collections from the securities in the possession of the Virginia Trust Co.: Int. on I,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 3,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's				
Invested Funds—Receipts. Invested Funds—Receipts. I—By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treasurer, collections from the securities in the possession of the Virginia Trust Co.: Int. on I,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's		of the Disabled Clergy Fund	2 73	
Invested Funds—Receipts. 1901. May 1—By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treasurer, collections from the securities in the possession of the Virginia Trust Co.: Int. on 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's		Total amt paid out to disabled clergy,		1,936 73
Invested Funds—Receipts. 1901. May 1—By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treasurer, collections from the securities in the possession of the Virginia Trust Co.: Int. on 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's			1,00	
Int. on 1,000 Georgia Bonds, 2-3's				\$ 70 84
I—By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treasurer, collections from the securities in the possession of the Virginia Trust Co.: Int. on 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's		INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.		
urer, collections from the securities in the possession of the Virginia Trust Co.: Int. on 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's	1901.	- TAC D 11 (Const.)		
possession of the Virginia Trust Co.: Int. on 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's	May 1-	By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treas-		
Int. on 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 60 00 Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 60 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's		urer, collections from the securities in the		
Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, Int on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's		•		
Int on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3's		Int. on 1,000 Georgia Pacific K. R. bonds,		
Int. on 3,000 Virginia Bonds, 2-3's		Int. on 1,000 Petersburg R. R. Br bonds,		
Int. on 500 Richmond City 6's bonds,		Int on 2,000 Virginia Bonds, 3'S		
Int. on 4,000 P'rsb'g R. R., "A" 5's, bonds, Int. on 10,000 Ga. Midland, 3's, bonds 300 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia-Carolina P'f'd stock, Int. from Virginia Trust Company 6 50 Less One-fifth of charge of the Virginia Trust Company, collecting, &c., 20 00 One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15				
Int. on 10,000 Ga. Midland, 3's, bonds 300 00 Int. on 2,000 Virginia-Carolina P'f'd stock, 120 00 890 00 Int. from Virginia Trust Company 6 50 LESS One-fifth of charge of the Virginia Trust Company, collecting, &c., 20 00 One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15		Int. on 500 Richinold City of Shorids,		
Int. on 2,000 Virginia-Carolina P'f'd stock, 890 00 Int. from Virginia Trust Company		Int. on 4,000 F 150 g K. K., A 5 s, bonds,		
Int. from Virginia Trust Company	1	Int. on a coo Virginia-Carolina P'f'd stock		
Int. from Virginia Trust Company 6 50 896 50 LESS One-fifth of charge of the Virginia Trust Company, collecting, &c., 20 00 One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15		Till. Oil 2,000 virginia-Caronna i r distoca,	-	
One-fifth of charge of the Virginia Trust Company, collecting, &c., One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15			_	
Less One-fifth of charge of the Virginia Trust Company, collecting, &c., 20 00 One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15		Int. from Virginia Trust Company	6 50	
Cone-fifth of charge of the Virginia Trust Company, collecting, &c., 20 00 One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15				
One-fifth of charge of the Virginia Trust Company, collecting, &c., One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15		Tree	896 50	
Trust Company, collecting, &c., 20 00 One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15		LESS	•	
One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15		One-fifth of charge of the Virginia		
		Trust Company, collecting, &c., 20 00		
$\frac{23 \cdot 15}{2}$		One-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones 3 15		
		and the second of the second o	23 1.5	
J. M. Ball's, Treas., check 873 35		I. M. Ball's, Treas., check	873 35	e sala
Interest from the City Bank, June				100000
30th, 1900 12 35				

	Disabled Clergy.	
May	I—December 31st, 1900 11 07	
May	Total receipts from the invested funds 5—Balance cash on deposit to the credit of the Society in the City Bank of Richmond,	896 77
	Va	\$ 967_61
	Assets of the Society, May 5th, 1901.	
1,000 2,000 3,000 500 4,000 10,000 2,000	o Georgia Pacific R. R. bond, 6's o Petersburg R. R. "B" bond, 6's o Virginia 3's, bond o Virginia 2-3's, bond o Richmond City 6's, bond o Petersburg R. R. "A" bonds, 5's o Georgia Midland R. R. bonds, 3's o Virginia Carolina Pref'd stock, 8's	1,090 00 1,350 00 1,773 75 550 00 4,240 00 5,725 00 2,105 00
\$23,000	Cash balance to the credit of the Society in the City Bank of Richmond, Virginia	967 61
		\$18,801 36
	Respectfully submitted,	
E. c	♥ O. E. WILLIAM H. PALMER, 7	reasurer.

We have examined the within account and find the same correct and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

CYRUS BOSSIEUX, JNO. F. GLENN, Auditing Committee.

Treasurer's Accounts.

E. B. Addison, in account with The Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

100

1900.	\$1,703 49
May 4—By cash on hand last report	p1,703 49
By cash received the following contributions:	2 00
Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county	2 00
7—By Additional interest from the Virginia Trust Com-	ar 00
pany, omitted in last remittance	35 00
Grace Church, Albemarle county	5 46
St. Mark's Church, Richmond	2 22
11-St. Andrew's Church, Richmond	25 00
22—St. John's, Rivanna Parish	2 00
Grace Church, Goochland C. H	1 00
June 12—A friend Fredericksburg	4 40
14—Grace Church, Alexandria	5 19
rs—St. Mark's, Richmond.	3 78
16—Rev. James Grammer, Winchester	10. 00
Cont. 4—A friend Berryville	1 00
Oct o—A communicant St. Paul's Church, Alexandria	10 00
Nov. 1—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria	14 82
o—Holy Trinity Church, Richmond	25 00
Dec. 5—Grace Church, Berryville	16 50
6—St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper	7 93
7—St. John's Church, Richmond	21 09
17—Ware Church, Gloucester county	2 00
28—Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county	3 50
1901. Jan'y 18—St. Paul's Church, Richmond	93 59
St. Thomas' Church, Orange	8 30
St. Peter's Church, New Kent county	4 00
Feb'y 8—St. Paul's Church, Culpeper	5 00
13—Christ Church, Ridley Parish	3 50
20—Christ Church, Winchester	36 5
25—St. James' Church, Richmond	
25—St. James Church, Richmond	9 0
March 19—St. Peter's Church, Port Royal	1 5
Grace Church, Caroline county	1 2
23—Grace Church, Albemarle county	8 o
23—Grace Church, Albertarie County	7.3

April			
	ro—Grace Church, Casanova	I	79
	St. Luke's Church, Remington		3
	13—St. George's Church, Fredericksburg	25	
	15—Washington Parish, Westmoreland county	-	О
	22—Grace Church, Fluvanna county	-	О
May	I—Christ Church, Chantilly	I	0
-	St. John's Church, Columbia	2	О
	Dividend on securities from James M. Ball, Treasurer	629	3
	Interest from City Bank on deposits	17	
	Total	\$2,789	-3
	Disbursements.		
1900	o.		
May	25—To cash paid first half appropriation:		
	No. I. Mrs. A. J. W. Hobson	\$ 87	5
	2. Mrs. R. P. Newton	100	0
	3. Mrs. A. W. Weddell	50	0
	4. Mrs. Kinloch Nelson	87	5
	5. Mrs. H. Suter	62	5
	6. Mrs. W. C. Meredith	50	O
	7. Miss M. P. Dashiell	87	5
	8. Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh	37	5
	9. Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe	37	5
	10. Mrs. E. B. McGuire	30	O
	II. Mrs. H. R. Hynes	25	О
	12. Miss Belle Minnegerode	100	0
Dec.	r.—Paid second half of appropriation:		
	13. Mrs. A. J. W. Hobson	87	5
	14. Mrs. R. P. Newton	100	O
	15. Mrs. A. W. Weddell	50	00
	16. Mrs. Kinloch Nelson	87	50
	17. Mrs. H. Suter	62	50
	18. Mrs. W. C. Meredith	50	00
	19. Miss M. P. Dashiell,	87	59
	20. Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe	37	50
	21. Mrs. H. R. Hynes	25	O
_	22. Miss Belle Minnigerode	100	
1901 May	ı—By balance in City Bank	1,346	80
	Total	\$2,789	30

E. & O. E.

1901.]

May 1st, 1901.

Treasurer's Accounts.

SECURITIES HELD IN TRUST BY VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY.

Charlotte C. & A. 2d Mortgage	\$1,000 00
Sloss Iron and Steel Co. 1st Mortgage	1,000 00
City of Richmond	600 00
Petersburg R. R. Class "B"	4,000 00
Georgia Midland R. R. 1st Mortgage	8,000 00
Total	\$14,600 00

We have examined the foregoing account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
J. F. GLENN,
WM. H. PALMER,
Auditing Committee.

1901.] OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Bruce Fund.

THE BRUCE FUND in account with JAMES M. BALL, Treasurer.

1000		*:
1900. May I—By balance on hand	\$718 A-	
	\$718 67	
	7 50	
By City of Richmond interest	10 00	
By State of Virginia interest	5 00	
17—By VaCarolina Chemical Co. interest	10 00	
By Randolph-Macon College interest By Randolph-Macon College bond, ma-	55 00	
tured	2,000 00	
Oct. 1—By Georgia Midland Railroad interest	75 00	
By Petersburg Railroad interest	60 00	
16—By VaCarolina Chemical Co. interest	10 00	
1901.		
Jan'y 1—By City Bank dividend	7 50	
By City of Richmond interest	10 00	
By State of Virginia interest	5 00	
15—By VaCarolina Chemical Co interest	50 00	
April 1—By Petersburg Railroad interest	60 00	
By Georgia Midland Railroad interest	75 00	
16—By VaCarolina Chemical Co. interest	50 00	
By interest on deposits	6 50	
by interest on deposits		\$3,215 17
	,	
1900.		
June 12-To purchase 5 shares VaCarolina Chem-		
ical Co. stock @ 107	\$535 00	
To one-fifth bill Wm. E. Jones, printing	3 15	
July 31—To one-fifth bill Virginia Trust Co.—care	0 -0	
of funds	20 00	
Sept. 15—To draft of Bishop Whittle, Christ Church,	20 00	
Middlesex	200 00	
To draft of Bishop Whittle, Abingdon	200 00	
Church, Gloucester	50 00	
Oct. 30—To purchase 20 shares VaCarolina Chem-	50 00	
ical Co. stock @ 103½	2,070 00	
To balance on deposit in Va. Trust Co		
10 balance on deposit in va. 11ust Co	337 02	\$3,215 17
		#J)U =1

\$9,100 00

104

Treasurer's Accounts.

SECURITIES HELD IN TRUST BY VIRGINIA TRUST CO.

Par value.		Market value.
\$ 2,000 00	Petersburg Railroad, Class "B," 6%, @ 115	\$2,230 00
400 00	City of Richmond bonds, 5%, @ 107	4 2 8 oo
250 00	City Bank of Richmond, 10 shares, @ 30	300 00
5,000 00	Georgia Midland Railroad bonds, 3%, @ 60	3,000 00
	Virginia Century bonds, 2%, @ 95	
	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. bonds, 8%, @ 115	
	and the second of the second o	
\$10,650 00		\$9,308 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. M. BALL, Treasurer.

We have examined the within account and find the same correct, and the disbursements sustained by the vouchers.

CYRUS BOSSIEUX, JNO. F. GLENN, W. H. PALMER,

Auditing Committee. 1901.] OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Episcopal Fund.

THE EPISCOPAL FUND in account with C. C. BAUGHMAN, Treasurer.

1900.		,
May 1—By balance	\$914 58	
July 2—Interest on Charlotte and Rapidan bonds.	45 00	
Interest on Virginia bonds	28 00	200
Interest on Alexandria City bonds	29 21	100
17—Dividend on Va. CarChemical Co. stock	18 00	
Sept. I—Interest on Va. Midland Railway bonds	34 00	
Oct. 1—Interest on Ga. Midland Railway bonds	15 00	
Oct. 16—Dividend on VaCar. Chemical Co. stock.	18 00	
1901.		
Jan'y 2—Interest on Charlotte and Rapidan bonds.	45 00	
Interest on Virginia bonds	28 00	
Interest on Alexandria City bonds	29 19	
15—Dividend on VaCar. Chemical Co. stock	18 00	
March 1—Interest on Va. Midland Railway bonds	34 00	
16—Dividend on VaCar. Chemical Co. stock.	18 00	
Interest on Georgia Midland R'y bonds	15 00	
Interest on deposit	6 50	
2		\$1,295 48
June 6—To one-fifth bill Wm. Ellis Jones	3 15	* ,
12—Purchase 9 shares VaCar. Chemical Co.,		
preferred	963 00	
July 31-To one-fifth Va. Trust Co. for care of funds	20 00	
	. —	\$ 986 I
Balance		\$ 309 3
Dalance.		# 309 3.
Securities held by Virginia Trust C	OMPANY.	
Virginia Midland bonds		\$1,300 0
Charlottesville and Rapidan bonds		2,000 0
City of Alexandria bonds		1,600 0
Virginia 3% bonds		1,000 0
Virginia Century bonds		1,300 0
Georgia Midland R. R. bonds		1,000 0
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., preferred stock		900 v
viiginia Caronna Chomicai Coi, protestoa bioliziation		

Treasurer's Accounts.

Voucher for \$963.00 for purchase of Virginia-Carolina Chemical stock enclosed herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. BAUGHMAN, Treasurer.

MAY 3, 1901.

We have examined the foregoing account, which we find correct and the disbursements sustained by vouchers.

CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
WM. H. PALMER,
J. F. GLENN,
Auditing Committee.

St. Andrew's Church Fund.

St. Andrew's Church Fund,

1901.]

In account with JAS. M. BALL, Treasurer.

1901.		t in the second
May 9-By cash received from Miss Grace E.		1.1
Arents for investment		\$3,244 96
Virginia coupons		60 00
Ga. So. and Fla. coupons		50 00
1900.		Ü
June 11-To 31 shares VaC. Chem. stock @ 107	\$3,317 00	
Balance on deposit	37 96	
and the second of the second of the second	\$3,354 96	\$3,354 96
and the second of the second o		
1900.		
July 2—By Virginia bonds int		\$ 33 00
By Ga. So. and Fla. int		25 00
By City of Richmond int		21.00
17—By VaC. Chem. Co. int		62 0
Oct. 16—By VaC. Chem. Co. int		62 0
1901.		
Jan'y 2-By Virginia bonds		33 0
By Ga. So. and Fla. int		25 0
By City of Richmond int		21 0
15—By VaC. Chem. Co. int		62 0
April 16—By VaC. Chem. Co. int		62 00
Interest on deposits	•	6 5
1900.		
June 6-To one-fifth bill Wm. E. Jones, printing	3 15	
July 31—To one fifth bill Va. Trust Co., care o	f	
funds		
To stamps transfer stock	. I 00	
Balance on deposit in Va. Trust Co	388 36	
	\$ 412 51	\$ 412 5

Treasurer's Accounts.

SECURITIES HELD IN TRUST BY VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY.

Par Value.			Market Value.
\$2,200 00	Virginia bonds 3% @ 95		. \$2,090 00
1,000 00	Georgia So. & Fla. R. R. 5% @ 1	10	. 1,100 00
	City of Richmond 6% @ 107		
3,100 00	VaC. Chem. Co. bonds 8% @ 11	5	. 3,565 00
\$7,000 00			dt
\$7,000 00			\$7,504 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, Treas.

We have examined the within account and find the same correct and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
J. F. GLENN,
WM. H PALMER,
Auditing Committee.

Contingent Fund.

The Contingent Fund of the Diocese of Virginia,

In account with R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, Treasurer.

CREDIT.

190	0.			
May	ı—B	y balance on hand in City Bank		\$1,051 62
June	15-	Amounts received from May 1st to June		
٠		15th	\$7,498 73	
	22-	Fairfax, Truro, Pohick and Olivet	10 00	•
	25-	Fairfax, Fairfax, St. John's	10 50	
	26	Westmoreland, Washington, St. Peter's		
		and Paynes	2 00	
		Westmoreland, Montross, St. James'	2 00	
	27	Westmoreland, Washington, St. Peter's		
	•	and Paynes	1 00	
		Shenandoah, Beckford, St. Andrew's	2 00	
	30-	Middlesex, Christ Church, Christ	35 00	
July	13—	Fauquier, Meade, Trinity	4 00	
3 ,	25—	Caroline, St. Mary's, St. Peter's	6 00	
Aug.		Loudoun, John's, Our Redeemer	2 00	
Ģ	25	Loudoun, Shelburn, St. James'	1.00	
	•	Caroline, St. Mary's, St. Peter's	2 00	
			<u> </u>	7,576 23
Aug.	2	Amount returned by Bishop F. M.		,,0,
Trug.		Whittle		125 00
Oct.	16—	1½% div. on 29 shares So. Ry. Pref.	*	ŭ
300.		Stock		43 50
Nov.	2—	Amount returned by Bishop F. M.		
11011	-	Whittle		125 00
				Ŭ
190				
Apri	19—	2% div. on 29 shares So. Ry. Pref.		
		Stock		58 00
	24—	Amount returned by Bishop F. M.		
		Whittle		250 00
	30-	Interest of 3% on deposits at City Bank,	. 4	96 58
		•		
				\$9,325 93

Contingent Fund.

Treasurer's Accounts.

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

190		DEBIT.	
May		o Rev. Everard Meade, expenses to	
	9	W. E. Jones, printing Lay Certificates	10 00
	17	and Parochial Reports	5 00
	18	Sc'y	25 00
	19—	Ed. Smith, services as Sexton	15 00
	25—	R. S. Chamberlayne, exp. to Council Rev. Everard Meade, Sec'y, on account	8 10
	20		
	31—	salary Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	75 00
		May \$250 00	
		Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent, May 50 00	
		Bishop R. A. Gibson, exp. to	
		date 28 85	1 1 2
Luno		Don English 1	328 85
June	22— 28—	Rev. Everard Meade, on account salary, Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	50 00
		June \$250 00	
		Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent, June 50 00	
			300 00
July	11—	Culvert tax on Bishop's residence	5 20
	17—	Rev. Everard Meade, on account salary,	20 00
	20	W. E. Jones, for Journals \$376 oo	
		W. E. Jones, for Canons 30 00	
		W. E. Jones, for Postage, etc. 50 00	
Aug.	2	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	456 00
		July \$250 00	
		Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent, July, 50 00	
		Bishop R. A. Gibson, exp. to	
		date 34 00	
			334 00
a .		Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary, 1st quarter	750 00
Sept.	4—	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	
	÷	Aug \$250 00	
		Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent, Aug. 50 00	· *
		Bishop R. A. Gibson, exp. to	1.5
		date 16 62	
	26—	R S Chamberlayne colony in 6.11	316 62
	20	R. S. Chamberlayne, salary in full	100 00

Oct. ı—	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	
	September	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent,	
	September 50 00	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses, 10 25	
		310 25
12	Rev. Evd. Meade, on account	10 00
19—	Baughman Stationery Co	30
Nov. 2—	Bishop F M. Whittle, salary, 2d quarter	750 00
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	
	October \$250 00	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent,	
	October 50 00	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses	
	to date	•
	47 00	347 00
22—	Rev. W. M. Clark, half year	
	salary	
	Rev. W. M. Clark, expenses. 10 00	
•		60 00
ec. ı—	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	
	November \$250 00	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent,	
	November 50 00	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses	
	to date 14 00	
		314 00
4—	Rev. Everard Meade, balance salary	45 00
1901.	District D. A. Cibaon, colores	
an'y 2—	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	
	December \$250 00	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent, De-	
	cember 50 00	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses 15 75	215 75
	W. E. James, Parachial Paparts, etc.	315 75 6 31
11—	W. E. Jones, Parochial Peports, etc	=
31-	Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary, 3d quarter	750 00
Feb. 2—	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for	
	January \$250 00	
1	Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent for	10 mg/s
	February 50 00	200.00
	W. E. Longa Transurar's Panarta ata	300 00
20	W. E. Jones, Treasurer's Reports, etc.	2 75
March 2—	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary,	
	February \$250 00	

February..... \$250 00

[May,

	Treasurer's Accounts.		
March 2—	Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent,		
march 2	February 50 00		
		300 00	
20	Baughman Stationery Co, stationery		
	for Secretary	11 40	
April 1—	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary		
- r	for March \$250 00		
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent for		
	March 50 00		
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses		
	to date 5 00		
		305 00	
20-	Rev. W. M. Clark, balance salary	50 00	
22-	Rev. R. A. Goodwin, salary in		
	full		
	Rev. R. A. Goodwin, expenses 4 96		
	Rev. R. H. Goodwin, expenses 4 y	104 96	4 4
24	Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary 4th quarter	750 00	
•	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for	70-	
30—	April \$250 00		
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, rent for		
	April		
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses 25 00		
٠	Dishop R. M. Ohson, expenses 25 00	325 00	
	Postage and revenue stamps and postal	323 00	
	cards for Treasurer	3 68	
	Cards for Treasurer	3 00	
			\$7,860 17
В	y balance in City Bank, of Richmond, Va.		\$1,465 76

MEMORANDUM.

On hand twenty-nine shares of Southern Railway preferred stock, par value \$100.00 per share.

R. S. CHAMBERLAYE, Treasurer.

E. & O. E. May 1, 1901.

112

1901.]

		Treasurer's Accounts.
	Delinquency this year.	\$25 00 33 50 17 00 50 00 81 00 18 00 3 00 41 00 65 20 16 00 16 00 17 00 16 00 17 00 17 00 17 00 17 00 17 00 17 00 18 00 19 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10
NE 15, 1901.	.bisq tanomA	294 00 294 00 294 00 28 00 33 00 30 00 268 00 61 80 61 80 6 00 9 00 9 00 9 00 9 00 9 00 9 00 9 0
U TO JU	Communicants reported.	30 772 174 175 375 375 375 375 370 370 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127
RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1901.	CHURCHES.	Buck Mountain. St. Paul's. St. James'. St. John the Baptist Chapel. Christ. St. Luke's. Edge Hill Memorial Emmanuel. Grace. Christ. St. John's. Christ. St. Paul's. Grace. Meade Chapel (colored) Trinity. Glen Carlyn. St. Margaret's Chapel. St. Peter's. Grace. Margaret's Chapel. St. Margaret's Chapel. St. Margaret's Chapel. St. Margaret's Chapel. Grace. Westover. Grace. Christ. Emmanuel Chapel.
S OF THE TREASUF	Parishes.	Fredericksville " Greenwood Walker's. St. Anne's Fairfax Fairfax Fairfax Wastover Cunningham Chapel.
RECEIPTS	Counties.	Albemarle Alexandria Caroline Clarke

		_									C	on	tin	gei	nt.	Fui	ıd.										-			
	2 00				22 00	2 50		12 00	14 00		56 50		17.75				17 00	36 00	44 00	00 61	:		20 00	00 11	10 00	24 00	14 00			12 00
	25 00				54 00	45 50		14 00			29 50		51 25			9 50			38 00	·	00 19	. u	200	00 I	3 00	10 00	15 00	148 00		15 00
204	27	52	150		2/0	48	59	56	40	ò	OS S	61	69	33	7.1	6	39	70	82	61	19	17	56	12	13	34	29	148	:	27
Grace	Wickliffe	Meade Memorial	J. Stephen S	Christ	St PanPe	Calvary		All Saints' Memorial	Vauter's	St. Paul's	St. John's}	St. Luke's	The Good Chemberd	The Good Shepheld	Olivet	Christ	St. John's, Centreville}	St. Timothy's	Falls.	St. John's	Trinity Chanel	Sharon	St. Paul's Chapel	Groveton	The Good Shepherd (colored)	St. John's, West End	Holy Comforter	St. James'	Chapel (Baldwin's Kidge)	or, otephien S
Clarke.		Greenway Court	or Main S	Ridley	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Slaughter		St. Anne's	South Farnham	***		T I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		,,	Upper Truro			Fairiax			***					:	namilton	Cedar Run	Congression Tomas
		Thener	······································	"	,,,	3			SSex.				allidă		,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						***************************************					andmie	***	

Treasurer's Accounts.

116

				110		ui C	. ~					-								_			
	Delinqu this ye	00 8 \$	21 00	2 00			00 L	12 28	15 50	20 00	8			18 50	15.00	9	2 00	31 00	8 00	4 00		51 90	
Paid.	tanomA	00 09\$	43 00	25 00	106 00		12 00	39 72	26 50	24 00	00 9	172 00	13 00	38 50	90 09	4 00		36 00	12 00	00 I		40 IO	
icants bd.	Commun	89	64	27	901		19	52	42	. 53	12	172	13	27		C 2	1	¥ 2	202	V.)	92	
icants ed.	Сникснея.	Leed's	Trinity	Church of Our Saviour	Trinity.	Whittle Chanel	Emmanuel.	Grace	St. Luke's	St. John's	Grace	Christ	St. Thomas'	Abingdon	Holy Innocents' Chapel	Ware	Of I dul S	All Salints	Glace	Crace Care	Fork	St. Martin's	Trinity
	Parishes.	Leed's	Meade	Whittle	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Piedmont	Fmmannel	,,,	Rivanna	***************************************	Frederick	St. Thomas	Abingdon		Ware	St. James', Northam.		•	Dromfold	St Martin's		***
	Counties.	Fauquier		* **	•••••••			91	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Fluvanna	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Frederick	3,	Gloucester	"	***	Goochland		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Lighter		***

				Continger	nt Fund.
26 00 4 00 17 00		215 00	201 00	137 00 59 00	
14 00 28 00 31 00		290 00 401 00 122 84	501 00 47 00 305 00 33 25 445 00	345 00 127 00	45 00 40 00 22 00 25 00 12 00 49 50 33 00 156 00
32 48 48	540	505 401 181	501 248 305 193 445	345 127 137 59	92 73 8 8 8 19 19 70 70 25 25 25 25
Emulanuel. St. Paul's St. James'	St. John's	Monumental. St. Paul's St. Andrew's.	St. James Christ Grace St. Mark's Holy Trinity	All Samts Emmanuel. St. Phillip's (colored) St. Luke's Frichant Borton Heister	Epiphanly, Barton Heights St. Paul's St. Paul's St. John's Immanuel Chapel Immanuel Chapel St. David's Christ White Chapel Grace Trinity St. Paul's Mount Calvary Christ St. James' St. James' Church of Our E
St. Fatti s	Henrico	3 3 3	3 2 2 2 3	* * * *	St. Paul's Hanover. Brunswick. St. Stephen's St. David's. St. John's. Christ Church " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Henrico	: 2 5 3	3 3 3 3 3	2 2 3 3	King George King & Queen King William ancaster oudoun " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

1901.]

Contingent Fund.

		Treasurer's Accounts.
	Delinquency this year.	55 00 57 00 7 00 17 00 17 00 8 00 18 00 19 00 10 00 11 00 11 00 12 00 13 00 14 00 19 00 10 0
JNE 15, 1901	.bisT 37nomA	16 00 27 00 27 00 28 00 17 00 13 00 10 00 13 00 14 00 60 00 66 00 64 00 64 00 64 00 65 00 66 00 66 00 67 00 68 00 69 00 60
ND TO JU	Communicants reported.	16 21 22 14 14 17 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1901.	CHURCHES.	Emmanuel Church of The Redeemer St. John's and Chapel St. James' Piedmont Christ Christ St. Peter's St. Peter's St. Rephen's St. Thomas' Christ Christ Christ Christ Calvary St. James' St. James' Christ Calvary St. James'
	Parishes.	John's. Green Spring. Trinity. Bromfield. Kingston's. Christ Church. St. Peter's. Wiccomico. St. Stephen's St. Stephen's St. Thomas'. Luray. Luray. Dettingen. Haymarket. Bloomfield.
	COUNTIES.	Loudoun Louisa Louisa Madison Madison Middlesex Northumberland Orange "" Page Prince William Richmond

	_	_						_						_			_				
00 91	23 00	00 91	40.65	رې ۲۸	:	4 00		17 00	. 2	3	12 00	96	20 00		51 00		IO 00				
12 00	20 00	00.91	27 25	CC +	238 00	00 91			13 00	77	26 00	, .	49 00		46 00		00 91			\$7,507 89	RLAYNE,
28	93	32	7.7	†	238	20	:	17	, 4	2	89	1	۲,		26		56	:			R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE
Emmanuel	Emmanuel	Grace Memorial	St. Andrew's}	Emmanuel	St. George's	Trinity	St. George's Chapel	Christ	Aquia	Cliffon Chapel	Calvary	St. Peter's	Payne's Chapel	Nomini	Yeocomico	Cople Chapel	St. James'	St. Paul's Chapel	•		R. S.
North Farnham	Kockingham		Beckford		St. George's			Berkeley	Overwharton		St. Thomas	Westmoreland Washington		Cople			Montross	***************************************			
Richmond	Kockingham		Shenandoah		Spotsylvania		***		Stafford		Warren	Westmoreland	::	***	***	,	***	***			

R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE,

Treasurer Contingent Fund.

Parochial Reports, Albemarle,

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Jno. T. Antrim, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: infants white 11. Confirmations: white 14. Commucants: formerly reported white 388, added white 16 (of which by transfer 8), total 404; removed 21, died 8, total 29; present number 375. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 120, total 136. Contributions: \$182. Number of catechisings, 12; number of scholars confirmed, 3. Members of the Brotherood, 27. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 20. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,095 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	3,733 95
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$61.78 from mite boxes	
Education Society,	33 91
Widows' and Orpans' Fund,	10,00
Disabled Clergy,	25 00
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, .	10 00
Colored Work,	5 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	321 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	25 00
General—Foreign Missions,	221 11
Domestic Missions,	42 61
Virginia Bible Society,	10 00
Other general objects	476 00
Total,	\$7,247 11
	n * * 1 *

Parochial Reports, Albemarle.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Miss Julia Macon, Treasurer-P. O., Simeon.

Confirmations: white I. Communicants: formerly reported white I7, added white I, total I8, Marriages: white I. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 43, total 49. Number of scholars confirmed, I.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including sal		\$ 50.00	
Other objects, including incidental e		47 20	
Diocesan-Missionary Society (\$15 from mi	٠.	15 00	
Education Society,			8 00
General—Other general objects,	•		8 00
			
Total,			\$128 20

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. Frederick W. Neve, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Robert Mackreth, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 72; present number 72. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 32, total 36. Contributions, \$1. Woman's Auxiliary, 17.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$320 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	55 00
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$17.21 from mite boxes),	27.82
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	. 3 00
Disabled Clergy,	3.00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	26 50
Other objects in connection with Diocese; .	21 55

Parochia	1 Reports	, Albema	rle.			
	-					
General—Foreign Missions, Other general objects,	• • •		•		4	25
Other general objects,	. •	. • .	•	• .	21	oc
Total,	•	•	. •		\$482	12
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIS		_	وسيقور	C DADIC	**	

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 16, infants white 3, total 19. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 20, total 50; present number 50. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 88, total 92. Contributions, \$3.25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, incl	ıding salary,	\$12 00
Other objects, including inc	3 50	
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$3	4 50	
General—Foreign Missions,		2 00
Total, .	•	\$22 00

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Wm. B. Harrison, Treasurer-P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 30. Funerals: white I. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$216 80	
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	50 00	
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$7.64 from mite boxes),	22 45	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 30	
Disabled Clergy	2 30	

Parochial	Repor	ts, Albemar	le.			
Contingent Fund, paid General—Foreign Missions,	l last	year, •	• • • • •		33 3	00 58
Total,	•	·		•	\$330	43

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, BUCK MOUNTAIN PARISH.

Rev. Wm. HENDERSON WATTS, Minister.

Post-office-Garth.

J. W. Huff, Treasurer—P. O., Earlysville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 39; removed 9; present number 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses	, including salary,	•	\$ 86 oo

EDGE HILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. W. H. WATTS, Minister.

Post-office—Garth.

Miss Eliza M. Ruffin, Treasurer—P. O., Shadwell.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 5, total 35; removed 2; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 70, total 77. Contributions, \$10. Number of scholars confirmed, 5.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$20.72 from mite boxes),	\$141 20	٠.
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	12	00
Total.	\$174	26

Parochial Reports, Albemarle.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. Wm. HENDERSON WATTS, Minister.

Post-office—Garth.

Mrs. Maria L. Gordon, Treasurer-P. O., Garth.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 19; removed 2; present number 17. Funerals: white I. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 12. total 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,						\$65 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,						25 50
	Total,	•	•	•	•	\$90 50

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. H. LAIRD, Rector.

Post-office—Keene.

Lieut. E. P. Shaw, Treasurer—P. O., Alberene.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 8 (of which by transfer 4), total 34; removed 3; present number 31. Marriages: white I. Funerals: white I.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	incl	uding sa	lary,		\$670 00
Other objects, including	y inc	idental e	xpenses,		90 00:
Diocesan-Missionary Society	(\$1	4 from m	ite boxe	s), .	37 44
Education Society,					6 07
Disabled Clergy, .		•			13 95
Contingent Fund, paid	last	year,			26 00
General—Foreign Missions,					22 18
Domestic Missions,		•	•		12 00
Other general objects,	•	•	. •		63 00
Total,		. •	•		\$940 64

Parochial Reports, Albemarle.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. Wm. H. LAIRD, Rector.

Post-office—Keene.

T. G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), total 46; removed 6; present number 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$190 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	50 00
Diocesan-Missionary Society (\$4.50 from mite boxes),	9 29
Education Society,	6 20
Disabled Clergy, .	2 25
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	37 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	10 00
General—Foreign Missions,	1 69
m . 1	<i></i>
Total,	\$206 43

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Cismont.

W. E. Money, Treasurer—P. O., Cismont.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 2, total 11. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 112, colored 1, total 113, added white 11 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 124; removed 2; present number 122 Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 15, scholars 135, total 150; colored, teachers 1, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions, \$16.50. Number of catechisings, 20. Number of scholars confirmed, 9. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 6. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 35.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$605 oo
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	75 00

126

Parochial F	Reports	, Alexand	ria.		
Diocesan—Missionary Society	(\$20	from m	ite boxe	s),	70 50
Education Society,					5 66
Widows' and Orphans'	Fund	l,	•		8 06
Disabled Clergy, .					24 16
Virginia Prayer Book I	Distrib	ution S	ociety,		6 20
Colored Work, .					5 00
Contingent Fund, paid	last v	ear.			69 oc
Other objects in connec	tion v	vith Dic	cese,		32 00
General—Foreign Missions,					121 25
Domestic Missions,					14 00
Virginia Bible Society,	•	•			5 00
Other general objects,	·	•	•		75 00
Total,	•	•		•	\$1,115 8

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

G. Wm. Ramsay, Treasurer-P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 12, total 15. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 280, added white 27 (of which by transfer 10), total 307; removed 4, died 3, total 7; present number 300. Marriages: white 12. Funerals: white 34. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 25, scholars 230, total 255. Contributions, \$6.31. Number of scholars confirmed, 4. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 15. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 56.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses,	:	\$3,829 00 1,806 00
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		118 21
Education Society,	•	47 00
Disabled Clergy,	•	50 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		280 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		138 00

Parochial 1	Reports	s, Alexai	adria.				
General—Foreign Missions, Domestic Missions, Other general objects,	•	•			•	246 207 637	
Total,	•	. •		•	•	#7·359	71
ST. PAUL'S CHU	RCH,	FAIRF	AX	PARISI	ī.		
Rev. P. P.	Рніг	LIPS, I	Rect	or.			
Post-offi	ce—A	lexand	lria.				
J. R. Zimmerman, Ti	reasuı	er—P.	Ο.,	Alexa	ndria	ı .	

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 20, total 24. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 260, added white 28 (of which by transfer 7), total 288; removed 12, withdrawn 1, died 7, total 20; present number 268. Marriages: white 15. Funerals: white 20. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 32, scholars 226, total 258. Number of catechisings, 30. Number of scholars confirmed, 5. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers 1, scholars 12. Members of the Brotherhood, 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,946	82
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	1,419	6 i
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$89.43 from mite boxes),	240	85
Education Society,	57	85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	24	84
Disabled Clergy,	145	50
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	259	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	26	23
General—Foreign Missions,	145	79
Domestic Missions,	40	27
Other general objects,	505	15
Total,	\$5,811	91
-		

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. CLARENCE E. BALL, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Frank T. King, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white, 24, total 28. Confirma-

128

Parochial Reports, Caroline.

tions: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 138, added white II, total 149; removed 9, withdrawn I, suspended I, died II, total 22; present number 127. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 22. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 75, total 84. Contributions, \$76.85. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$912	2 İ
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		516	79
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		14	62
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,		9	29
Disabled Clergy,		7	80
Colored Work,		22	63
Contingent Fund, paid last year, .		50	
General—Missions,		38	61
Other general objects,	•	120	85
Total,	•	\$1,692	71

CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

W. T. Pratt, Treasurer-P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 54; removed 6, died 3, total 9; present number 45. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, includi	ing salary	·,		\$261 00
Diocesan—Missionary Society, .	•	•	• •	30, 20
Widows and Orphans' Fund,	•			1 50
Disabled Clergy, .				6 00

Parochial Reports, Charles City.			
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		3.3	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		7	00
General—Foreign Missions,		25	00
Virginia Bible Society,		2	10
Total,	•	\$366	72
GRACE CHIRCH ST MARV'S PARISH			

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office-Port Royal.

Dr. C. B. Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 38; died 3; present number 35. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$153	85
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	II	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	•	1	25
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		17	00
General—Foreign Missions,		I	00
77 . 1		# 0	
Total,		#184	18

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER, MAPSICO AND GRACE CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. Ino. C. Cornick, Rector.

Post-office—Westover.

Ino. A. Ruffin, Treasurer—P. O., Westover.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 70; removed 2; present number 68. Marriages: white I. Funerals: white 4, colored I, total 5. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18. Contributions, \$8. Number of scholars confirmed, 1. Members of the Brotherhood, 4.

1901.7

Parochial Reports, Clarke.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$532 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	169 60
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$14.87 from mite boxes),	47 09
Education Society,	12 36
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	7 32
Disabled Clergy,	13 75
Colored Work,	20 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	41 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	12 00
General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Domestic Missions,	25 21
Virginia Bible Society,	7 98
Other general objects,	5 00
Total,	\$ 918 31

CLARKE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD WALL, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

R. R. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults colored I, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 192, colored 4, total 196; added white 14 (of which by transfer 1), colored 1, total 15; aggregate 211; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 7; present number 204. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41; colored, teachers 4; scholars 20, total 24. Contributions, \$9.13. Number of catechisings, 50. Number of scholars confirmed, Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 5. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

		#
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$1,323 44
Old - Line in aluding incidental armangas		
Other objects, including incidental expenses;	•	450 52

Parocnial Reg	ports, C	ark	e.			
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$4	0.01 fi	on	mite bo	xes),	65	30
Education Society,			•		25	25
Widows' and Orphans' Fun	id , .		•		17	50
Disabled Clergy,			•	•	24	55
Contingent Fund, paid last	year,				121	
Other objects in connection	with !	Dic	cese,		40	60
General—Foreign Missions,			•		•	07
Domestic Missions,						07
Other general objects,	•		•	•	193	
Total, .					\$2,285	98

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. J. COURTNEY JONES, Rector.

Post-office-Millwood.

Thomas M. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, colored 1, total 6. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 174, colored 6, total 180; added white 14 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 194; suspended 10, died 2, total 12; present number 182. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 21, scholars 95, total 116; colored, scholars 65. Number of catechisings, 20. Number of scholars confirmed, 9. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 5. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 35.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including s	salary,	•.	\$919 00
Other objects, including incidental	expenses,	•	348 99
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$30.76 from	n mite boxe	s),	30 76
Education Society,			33 51
Disabled Clergy,			18 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		•	82 00
Other objects in connection with D	lincere	•	
	nocese,	•	93 31
General—Foreign Missions,	•	•	35 00
Domestic Missions,			5 00
Other general objects,			26 16
Total.			#T FOT FO
Total,	•	• .	\$1,591.73

Parochial Reports, Clarke.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. E. A. TEMPLE, Rector.

Post-office—Front Royal.

Captain David Meade, Treasurer-P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 1, total 59; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 52. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions, \$17.00. Number of catechisings, 6. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$225 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	40 00
Diocesan-Missionary Society (\$4.04 from mite boxes),	10 14
Education Society,	26 84
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	40 00
General—Foreign Missions,	4 04
Total,	\$346 02

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT U. BROOKING, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

John R. Castleman, Treasurer—P. O., Gaylord.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white, by transfer 1, total 39; withdrawn 12; present number 27. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Contributions, \$1.00. Number of catechisings, frequent. Members of the Brotherhood, 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	 \$201	00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	155	19
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	22	52

Parochial	Repor	ts, Culpep	er.		
Education Society,	•	•			4 63
Widows' and Orphans'	Fund	, .			3 50
Disabled Clergy, .					3 50
Colored Work, .	. •	•		•	4 00
Contingent Fund, paid	last :	year,			26 00
Other objects in connec	ction v	with Die	cese,		16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	•		•		20 00
Domestic Missions,					2 02
Virginia Bible Society,			•		31 70
Other general objects,	·		•	•	15 82
Total,		•	•	•	\$505 88

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. F. G. RIBBLE, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer-P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 156, colored 1, total 157; added white 4, aggregate 161; died 5; present number 156. Marriages: white 4, Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 100, total 108. Contributions, \$56.50. Number of scholars confirmed, 1. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 6. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 44.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 1,	100 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		350 00
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$42.50 from mite boxes),		42 50
Education Society,		6 06
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,		7 93
Disabled Clergy,		13 00
Contingent Fund paid, last year,		150 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		30 00

Parochial Reports, Culpeper.		
General—Foreign Missions,	•	39 05 3 38 15 00
Total,	•	\$1,756 92
ST. PAUL'S AND CALVARY CHURCHES, RII	DLEY PA	RISH.
Rev. Carter Page, Rector		
Post-office—Brandy Station.		
Martin S. Stringfellow and Miss Amelia Major, Raccoon Ford and Mitchell's Sta		ers—P. O.,
Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total white 2. Communicants: formerly reported wh 2, total 48; present number 48. Sunday-schools scholars 15, total 18. Members of Brotherhood Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 9.	ite 46, ac s: white,	lded white teachers 3,
CONTRIBUTIONS.		÷ .
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expens Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$15 from mite Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Disabled Clergy, Contingent Fund, paid last year, Other objects in connection with Diocese, General—Foreign Missions, Other general objects,	boxes).	\$363 20 42 94 44 14 5 00 5 00 39 00 10 00 24 76 2 15
Total	•	\$536 19
10tal,		
CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARI	SH.	
	•	

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports, Culpeper.

white 77; died 1; present number 76. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions \$12.00. Number of catechisings, several. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$278 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	58 86
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$10 from mite boxes),	47 54
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	3 50
Disabled Clergy,	9 34
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, .	2 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	66 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	10 00
General—Foreign Missions,	36 21
Virginia Bible Society,	5 00
Total,	\$516 45

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. P. LEBAS CROSS, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. Charles C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 59; present number 59. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 20, total 22. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 18.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	•	\$602	44
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		283	97
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		8	45
Education Society,		7	54
Colored Work,		16	50
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		59	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		- 36	00
General—Other general objects,	•	22	60
			<u> </u>
Total.		\$1.026	50

41 50

\$769 20

Parochial Reports, Essex.

136

ALL SAINT'S CHAPEL, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. P. LEBAS CROSS, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer-P. O., Mitchell's.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 1, total 29; removed 3; present number 26. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 16, total 19. Contributions: \$28.32. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$100 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	41 03
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$8.32 from mite boxes),	22 77
Disabled Clergy,	3 60
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	14 25
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	22 00
Domestic Missions,	13 03
Other general objects,	17 17
Total,	\$249 8 ₅

ESSEX COUNTY.

TWO CHURCHES AND CHAPEL, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

(Vacant.)

R. E. Wynn, Treasurer-P. O., Tappahannock.

Communicants: formerly reported white 89; removed 3; present number 86. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 52, total 61. Contributions, \$49.74. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$546 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	93 00

901.]	OF THE D	IOCESE	OF VIR	GINIA.	
	Paroc	hial Repo	orts, Esse	x.,	
oiocesan—N Conti	Missionary Societ	y (\$33.0 d last v	o8 from rear.	mite box	es),
	Total,			· · · · ·	

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. E. W. Cowling, Rector.

Post-office—Occupacia.

I. H. C. Beverly, Treasurer—P. O., Chance.

Communicants: formerly reported white 40; present number 40. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$504 74
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	74 01
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$17.00 from mite boxes),	59 01
Education Society,	1 35
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	18 00
Total,	\$657 11

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer-P. O., Lane View.

Communicants: formerly reported white 19; present number 19.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses,	•	\$.50 00·
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		9 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year, General—Virginia Bible Society,	•	19 00
Total,	•	\$196 3 3

Parochial Reports, Fairfax.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

THE FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. G. S. Somerville, Rector.

Post-office—Falls Church.

Wm. E. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., West Falls Church.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white 12 (of which by transfer 6), total 86; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 82. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 42, total 47. Contributions, \$38.40. Number of catechisings, frequent. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 6. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses				4	\$930	22	
Other objects, including	g inci	dental	expenses,		400		
Diocesan—Missionary Societ					30	00	
Disabled Clergy, .	•		•		3	80	
Contingent Fund, paid	l last	year,	•		50	00	
Other objects in conne	ction	with Di	ocese,		21	50	
General—Foreign Missions,					25	00	
Domestic Missions,	•		. • · ·		3	15	
_ ~ .							
Total,	•		. •		\$1,462	87	

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

Dr. N. B. Nevitt, Treasurer for Pohick-P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer of Olivet-P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 80; present number 80. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 80, total 90. Contributions, \$37. Number of catechisings,

Parochial Reports, Fairfax.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$500	00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	150	00
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$29. 10 from mite boxes),	44	20
Education Society,	4	15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2	40
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society,	5	3 I
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	47	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	50	00
General—Foreign Missions,	4	00
Virginia Bible Society,	5	50
Total,	\$812	56

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. G. S. Somerville, Rector.

Post-office—Falls Church.

Arthur Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Langley.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 27; removed 8; present number 19. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 23, total 26. Contributions, \$5.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$146_19
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	•	52 06
Diocesan—Contingent Fund paid last year, .		10 50
Total		\$208 75

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. G. S. Somerville, Rector.

Post-office—Falls Church.

T. Terrett, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Bailey's Cross Roads.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Communicants:

May,

Parochial Reports, Fairfax.

formerly reported white 23, added white 9, total 32; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 29. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions \$7.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		· \$ 154 98
Diocesan—Disabled Clergy,		1 98
Contingent Fund, paid last year, .		14 29
General—Domestic Missions,	•	1 03
en e		
Total.		\$172 28

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. Albert R. Walker, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax.

Upton H. Herbert, Treasurer—P. O., Burk's Station.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 33; died 1; present number 32. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 59, total 65. Contributions, \$6.91 Number of scholars confirmed, 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$42	02
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		27	ΙI
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	1	25
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		12	50
Total		\$82	88

ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. ALBERT R. WALKER, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports, Fairfax.

white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 65, added white 6 (of which by transfer 2), total 71; removed 5; present number 66. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 15, total 21. Contributions, \$41.00. Number of scholars confirmed, 1. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$400 (00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		i80 8	3o
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$16 from mite boxes),		20 4	45
Disabled Clergy,		7 7	79
Contingent fund, paid last year,		49	25
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		8	50
General—Foreign Missions,		23	54
Domestic Missions,		14 !	52
Other general objects,		74	23
Total,	•	\$ 779	18

THE HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. Albert R. Walker, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax.

George E. King, Treasurer-P. O., Vienna.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), total 31; died 2; present number 29. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions, \$29.36.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$240 90
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		298 50
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$7 from mite boxes),		í1 6:
Disabled Clergy,		3 73
Contingent fund, paid last year,		18 50
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		1 52
General—Foreign Missions,	. •	15 00
Other general objects,		14 97
Total,		\$604.79

Parochial Reports, Fairfax.

CHRIST AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office-Herndon.

Mr. Chapin, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 8 (of which by transfer 3), total 40; died 1; present number 39. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$115 58
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	٠	23 85
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	6 29
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	•	I OÓ
Disabled Clergy,		1 25
Contingent Fund, paid last year, .		17:00
General—Other general objects,	•	2 82
Total,		\$ 167 79

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

Dr. E. L. Detwiler, Treasurer—P. O., Herndon.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 70; present number 70. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions, \$27.55. Number of catechisings, 8. Number of scholars confirmed, 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$272 00	
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	•	157 65	
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$14 from mite boxes)	,	42 71	
Disabled Clergy,		3 00	
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		32 00	
General—Foreign Missions,		10 76	

Parochial	Reports,	Fauqu	ier.		
Domestic Missions, Other general objects,	•		•		3 57 15 00
Total,	•	• *	• .	•	\$ 536 69

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. J. J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

C. B. Chilton, Treasurer—P. O., Locota.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), total 50; removed 7, withdrawn 1, total 8; present number 42. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Number of scholars confirmed, 1. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$137 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	81 00
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$1.44 from mite boxes),	7.00
Education Society,	5 88
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	38
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	19 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	1 46
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	12 51
Other general objects,	56
70 1	# C
l otai,	\$204 79

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. J. J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

Howson Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett's.

Communicants: formerly reported white 28; died 1; present number 27. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

Parochial Reports, Fauquier.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Reg Diocesan—Miss	ular expense ionary Socie	s, includ tv (\$1.6	ling sala 5 from r	ary, nite box	xes),	\$97 12	30 98
Education	n Society,		•				12
Other ob	jects in conn	ection w	ith Dio	cese,		4	36
General—Forei	gn and Dom	estic Mi	ssions,	•	. •	3	08
	Total.		•			 -	84

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. J. J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 3, total 52; present number 52. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sundayschools: white, teachers 5, scholars 29, total 34. Number of scholars confirmed, 3. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$135	50	
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	98	13	
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$8.08 from mite boxes),	32	05	
Education Society,	3	87	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	I	79	
Disabled Clergy,	3	12	
Colored Work,	I	00	
Contingent fund, paid last year,	31	00	
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	4	03	
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	48	34	
Other general objects,	. 3	4 I	
Total,	\$362	24	

Parochial Reports, Fauquier.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. George W. Nelson, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

George B. Stone, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 153, added white 13 (of which by transfer 2), total 166; removed 9, withdrawn 6, died 3, total 18; present number 148. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$1,349 33
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	49 81
Disabled Clergy,		20 69
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		153 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		40 00
General—Domestic Missions,		144 00
Other general objects,	•	17 65
Total,	•	\$1,774 48

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. HENRY F. KLOMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Robert McCarty, Treasurer—P. O., Broadrun.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 27; present number 27. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses,		\$160 111	
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	:		85
Education Society,		•	89
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•	U	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	•	. 10	00

LO

Parochial Reports, Fauquier.
General—Foreign Missions,
Total,
TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.
Rev. CLAUDIUS F. SMITH, Rector.
Post-office—Upperville.
W. J. Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.
Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white 2, total 76; withdrawn 12; present number 64. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions, \$5.04.
CONTRIBUTIONS.
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$32.50 from mite boxes), Education Society, Brotherhood, Contingent Fund, paid last year, General—Foreign Missions, Other general objects, \$617 00 776 80 48 91 5 00 7 35 7 35 7 37
Total,
EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.
Rev. Jefferson R. Taylor, Rector.
Post-office—Hume.
H. C. Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.
Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 1, total 21; removed 2; present number 19.
CONTRIBUTIONS.
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, \$125 00 Diocesan—Missionary Society, \$8 00

Parochial Reports, Fauqu	iier.		
Education Society, General—Other general objects,	> •	•	4 15 1 50
Total,	•	•	\$138 65
LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS 1	PARISH.		
Rev. Jefferson R. Taylo	or, Rect	or.	
Post-office—Hume	.		
H. C. Stribling, Treasurer—P.	. O., Hu	me.	

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white 5, total 71; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 68. Marriages: white 1, colored I, total 2. Funerals: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Number of catechisings, 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$417 50
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		36 oo
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		26 61
Education Society,		- 6 57
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		37 00
General—Other general objects,	•	15 75
Total,		\$539 43

GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. J. J. Norwood, Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

J. R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 106, added white 8 (of which by transfer 4), total 114; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 8; present number 106. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 112, total 128. Contributions: \$20. Number of catechisings, 6; number of scholars confirmed, 2, Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 26.

Parochial Reports, Fluvanna.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses,	•	\$670 33 210 70
Diocesan-Missionary Society (\$29 from mite boxes),		64 00
Education Society,	:	15 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Disabled Clergy,	•	5 00 15 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•	106 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	•	112 25
General—Foreign Missions,	•	71 00
Domestic Missions, Other general objects	•	10 00
Other general objects.	•	77 00
Total,	•	\$1,356 28

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. Martin Johnson, Rector. P. O., Subletts.

Rev. E. B. Burwell, Assistant Rector. P. O., Columbia.

T. C. Leigh and Mrs. V. F. Argyle, Treasurers-P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 1, total 54; died 1; present number 53. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 46, total 52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$165 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		260 00
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$8 from mite boxes),		9.85
Education Society,		2 00
Widows' and Orpans' Fund,		2 00
Disabled Clergy,		2 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, .	• 1	1 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		32 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		3 00

Parochial	Rep	orts, Fred	erick.			•	_
General—Foreign Missions,						I	20
Domestic Missions,						I	00
Virginia Bible Society,	•				`	1	50
Total,		•	* ·	•	\$4	81	05

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. Martin Johnson, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

John H. Cocke, Treasurer-P. O., Bremo Bluff.

Communicants: formerly reported white 12; present number 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary	٠,		\$62	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, .			2	20
Disabled Clergy,		•	. 2	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		•	7	00
Total,	•	·.•	\$ 73	20

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Rector.

Post-office-Winchester.

Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O. Winchester.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 165, colored 3, total 168; added white 4; present number 172. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 15, scholars 86, total 101. Contributions, \$90. Number of catechisings, frequent. Number of scholars confirmed, 7.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,160 06
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	253 94

[May.

1901.]

151

\$367 30

279 OI

40 07

2 00

1 00

5 00

5 00

22 58

192 00

\$771 88

48 00

ABINGDON CHURCH AND HOLY INNOCENTS CHAPEL, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester.

J. Curtis James, Treasurer—P. O., Selden's.

Baptisms: adults white 14, infants white 4, total 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 64; removed 3, died 4, total 7; present number 57. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 28, total 32. Contributions \$4.23. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$275	00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		220	40
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$10.33 from mite boxes	;),	22	02
Disabled Clergy,		3	40
Contingent Fund, paid last year, .		26	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		22	50
General—Foreign Missions,	•	5	90
Other general objects,	• 1	2	08
			—
Total,	٠	\$ 577	30

Parochia	Reports,	Glouce	ester.					
Diocesan—Missionary Society	v (\$25.70	from	n mite	∍ ho	xes)		E 7	69
Education Society,	, (#33·7:	,		•				45
Widows' and Orphans	' Fund,						36	
Disabled Clergy, .								50
Contingent Fund, paid	l last ye	ar,					1 6 8	
Other objects in conne	ction wi	th Di	ocese	2,			30	00
General—Foreign Missions,							180	89
Domestic Missions,	•						58	84
Other general objects,	•	•		•	•		. 77	50
Total,	. •	:		•		\$ 3	,095	37

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

E. U. Owings, Treasurer-P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 2, total 10; removed 6; present number 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—F	Regular expenses	s, inclue	ding sala	ry,	s, .	\$50 00
Other	objects, includi	ng inci	dental ex	penses		30 00
	Total,	. •		•	•	\$85 oo

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office-Gloucester.

Charles E. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants white 3, aggregate 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 77; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 75. Funerals: white 8, colored 1, total 9. Sundayschools: white, teachers 8, scholars 45, total 53. Contributions \$9. Number of catechisings 8. Members of the Brotherhood, 1. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 35.

Parochial Reports, Goochland.

152

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. Martin Johnson, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

Maj. Jno. Wickham, Treasurer-P. O., Loraine.

Baptisms: infants white I. Confirmations: white I. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 1, total 24; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 20. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Par	Other of	jects, includi	s, including sala ng incidental ex	ary, xpenses,	•	\$125 00 a 35 00
	Continge	ent Fund, pai	d last year,	•	• .	16 00
		Total,		•	•	\$176 oo

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. Martin Johnson, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

John Rutherfoord, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white 1, total 12; removed 2; present number 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Re Other o	egular expenses objects, includin	, includ	ing sala ental ex	ary, kpenses,	•	\$150 00 15 00
*						
	Total,			•	•	\$165 00

Parochial Reports, Goochland.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. Martin Johnson, Rector—P. O. Sublett's.

Rev. E. B. Burwell, Assistant Rector-P. O., Sublett's.

Harvey Allen, Treasurer-P. O., Goochland C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 5, total 58; died 1; present number 57. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial-Regular expenses, including s	salary,		\$ 260 (00
Other objects, including incidental	expenses,	•	8 r	00
Diocesan-Missionary Society,	•			45
Education Society,		•	2	OO,
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	•	•	2	OO.
Disabled Clergy,	•	• .	1	50.
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•		17	00
Other objects in connection with I	Diocese,		8	00
General—Foreign Missions, .	•	•	2	OO.
Virginia Bible Society,	•	•	I	50
Total,	•		\$380	<u></u>

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. Martin Johnson, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

John Luce, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 8; removed 1; present number 7.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	•		\$40 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•		9 89 8 00
		-	d 0-
Total, .	٠.		\$57.89

1901.]

Parochial Reports, Greene,

GREENE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. R. C. COWLING, Rector.

Post-office—Stanardsville.

Miss Sallie E. Beazley, Treasurer-P. O., Stanardsville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 5; present number 5. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Number of catechisings, 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regul Other object Diocesan—Missio	cts, includin	g incid	ental exp	enses.	: es),	\$ 5 350 8	00
	Total,		•	•		\$ 363	— 50

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Wm. Meade Addison, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 3, total 53; removed 5; present number 48. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 34, total 39. Contributions \$37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$620 00
in the state of th	#020 OO
Other objects, including incidental expenses.	 60.00

Parochial	Repor	ts, Hand	over.		<u> </u>
Diocesan—Missionary Society	7 (\$ 37	from	mite box	xes),	53 66
Disabled Clergy, .				•	7 63
Colored Work, .	•			•	I OC
Contingent Fund, paid	last v	ear,			24 00
General—Foreign Missions,				•	9 00
Domestic Missions,	•			. •	10 00
Total,	•	•	•		\$785 29
Total,			1 1		#1 0

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Oliver.

J. M. Ruffin, Treasurer-P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 45; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 40. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions \$45.00. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$200 0	Ю
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		52 5	0
Diocesan—Contingent Fund, paid last year,	• *	20 0	Ю
General—Foreign Missions,	•	. 12 5	5
Domestic Missions,	•	6 0	O
Other general objects,		20 9	2
Total.		\$311 9	7

FORK CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Oliver.

Fenton Noland, Treasurer-P. O., Offley.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 5, total 36; died 1; present number 35. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 55, total 61. Contributions \$62.40. Number of scholars confirmed, 5. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 18. Members of Junior Auxiliary, 55.

ΓMay,

\$56 00

10 00

12 00

8 00

2 85

5 40

\$94 25

1901.] OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA. Parochial Reports, Hanover. CONTRIBUTIONS. Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$1.25 from mite boxes), Contingent Fund, paid last year, General—Foreign Missions, Domestic Missions. Total. Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Post-office—Oliver.

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Offley. Miss Eliza Fuhring, Assistant Treasurer—P. O., Doswell.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 14, added white 1, total 15; present number 15. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Contributions, \$13.00. Members of Junior Auxiliary, 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, Other objects, including	inclu inci	ding salar dental exc	y, enses.		\$ 45 22	
Diocesan-Missionary Society			•	•	12	00
Contingent Fund, paid		ear,			9	00
General—Foreign Missions,			•		5	50
Domestic Missions,		•		•.	5	50
Other general objects,	•		•	•	34	35
Total,	•	, n	•	•	\$134	35

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Oliver.

I. Hill Berkeley, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports, Hanover,

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Re	egular expenses	, inclu	ding sala	ry,		\$140	00
Other o	bjects, includin	ig incid	lental ex	penses,		58	55
· Diocesan—Mi	ssionary Societ	y (\$16	from m	ite box	res),		56
Educat	ion Society,						00
Conting	gent Fund, paid	l last y	ear,			. 0	25
Other of	bjects in conne	ction w	rith Dioc	ese,		22	90.
General—Dor	nestic Missions,	. •	•	•	•	45	50
Otner g	general objects,	•		•		5	50
	Total,	• ,	•	• -	•	\$337	26

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Oliver.

Fenton Noland, Treasurer-P. O., Offley.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 2, total 19; present number 19. Marriages: white I. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Contributions, \$7.10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$7.10 from mite boxes), Other objects in connection with Diocese,	\$36 00 25 00 21 41 9 00
Total,	\$01.4I

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Oliver.

Fenton Noland Treasurer—P. O., Offley. Miss Rosa Thompson, Assistant Treasurer-P. O., Montpelier.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23; present number 23. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 60, total 65. Contributions, \$10. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 8.

Parochial Reports, Henrico.

white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 4, total 33; died 1; present number 32. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions, \$10. Number of scholars confirmed, 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	includ	ling salai	y,		\$300 00
Other objects, including	incic	lental exp	oenses	, .	25 ∞
Diocesan—Missionary Society	(\$5.0	o from m	ite bo.	xes),	5 00
Diocesan—Other objects in co- General—Foreign Missions,	nnecti	on with	Dioces	е, .	25 00
Other general objects,	11.	•	. •		5 00 11 00
o mor gonerar objects,	•	• .	•	•	11 00
Total,	•	•		•	\$366 00

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH INCLUDING WEDDELL CHAPEL AND CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (colored), HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector. P. O., Richmond.

Rev. E. B. Snead, Assistant Minister. P. O., Richmond.

Capt. John F. Mayer, Treasurer-P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 31, total 39. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 537, colored 2, total 539; added white 36 (of which by transfer 11), total 36; aggregate 575; removed 17, withdrawn 3, suspended 5, died 10, total 35; present number 540. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 27; Sunday-schools: white, teachers 57, scholars 431, total 488; colored, teachers 9, scholars 80, total 89; grand total 577. Contributions \$351.48. Number of catechisings, 150. Number of scholars confirmed, 11. Members of the Brotherhood, 14. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 45. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 113. Members of Junior Auxiliary, 109.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		
ranocmai—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,588	40
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	 7P=1J=2	7-
Other objects, including incidental expenses	1,932	22

Parochial Reports, Henrico.		*	
D	\	-6.	
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$114.13 from mite boxe	es),	164	_
Education Society,		15	87
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,		21	09
Disabled Clergy,		27	8:
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society,		6	80
Colored Work,		50	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year, .		237	5
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		190	50
General—Foreign Missions,		288	1
Domestic Missions,		51	4
Virginia Bible Society,		6	8
Other general objects,		74	0
T1		#= C=4	
Total,	•	\$5,654	0

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. W. E. Evans, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John M. Taylor, Treasurer-P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 13, total 16. Confirmations: white 24. Communicants: formerly reported white 485; added white 83 (of which by transfer 59), total 568; removed and withdrawn 60, died 3, total 63; present number 505. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white, officers and teachers 33, scholars 247, total 280. Contributions \$571.40. Number of catechisings, 12. Number of scholars confirmed, 9. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 60. Members of Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 17. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 75. Members of Junior Auxiliary, 20.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses,	\$4,505 72 3,132 95
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$132.25 from mite boxes),	238 94
Education Society,	18 17
Disabled Clergy, .	24 08
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, .	33 75
Colored Work,	15 04
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	260 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	203 31

Parochial Reports, Henrico.					
Canaual Equation Missions					
General—Foreign Missions,		•	•	•	202 10
Domestic Missions,	•		•	•	34 67
Virginia Bible Society,					38 21
Other general objects,	•	•	•	•	46 24
Total,		•	•.		\$8,753 18
					

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT STRANGE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John Kerr Branch, Treasurer-P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Confirmations: white 21. Present number 401. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 42, scholars 308, total 350. Contributions: \$88.66. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 13. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$8,299	71
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		6,244	
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		394	04
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,		93	59
Disabled Clergy,		192	77
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society,		. 30	10
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		502	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		181	00
General—Foreign Missions,	•	322	28
Domestic Missions,		231	00
Total,		\$16,490	

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

James R. Gordon, Treasurer-P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 12, total 13. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 500, colored 1, total 501; added white 33 (of which by transfer 12), aggregate 534;

Parochial Reports, Henrico.

removed 10, withdrawn 10, died 13, total 33; present number 501. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 22. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 22, scholars 230, total 252. Contributions, \$297.96. Number of scholars confirmed, 8. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 76. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 100.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Other objects, including incidental expenses, 2,924 Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$200 from mite boxes), Education Society,	57
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$200 from mite boxes), Education Society,	75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	
Disabled Clergy,	30
Disabled Clergy,	35
Colored Work,	
Contingent Fund, paid last year, 501	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year, 501 Other objects in connection with Diocese 282	50
Other objects in connection with Diocese 282	00
other objects in connection with Diocese, 202	88
General—Foreign Missions,	96
Domestic Missions,	-
Virginia Bible Society, 67	00
Other general objects,	46
Total,	58

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LANDON R. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Lewis D. Aylett, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 305; added white 19 (of which by transfer 9), total 324; removed 6, died 7, total 13; present number 311. Marriages: white 13. Funerals: white 38. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 28, scholars 140, total 168. Contributions: \$156.35. Number of catechisings, 14. Number of scholars confirmed, 3. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 26. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 60.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	•	\$3,500 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		2,187 04

Parochial Reports, Henrico.	
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$131.35 from mite boxes),	264 73
Education Society,	4 73
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	23 57
Disabled Clergy, .	26 71
Colored Work,	15 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	305 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	43 00
General—Foreign Missions,	157 73
Domestic Missions,	102 44
Virginia Bible Society,	7 00
Other general objects,	3 60 88
Total, \$	6,997 83

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office-Richmond.

F. D. Beveridge, Treasurer-P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 257, added white 12 (of which by transfer 2), total 269; removed 7, suspended 65, died 4, total 76; present number 193. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 80, total 91. Contributions \$81.26. Number of catechisings, 25. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 13. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,549 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	1,106 40
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$34.28 from mite boxes),	57 28
Education Society,	5 17
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 35
Disabled Clergy,	5 35
Colored Work,	2 50
Contingent fund, paid last year,	39 25
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	87 10
General—Foreign Missions,	32 00
Domestic Missions,	12 25
Other general objects,	45 75
Total	\$2.047.40

Parochial Reports, Henrico.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

JAS. M. BALL, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 10, total 11. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 440; added white 28 (of which by transfer 17), total 468; removed 14, withdrawn 1, died 8, total 23; present number 445. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 14. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 31, scholars 274, total 305. Contributions \$368.75. Number of catechisings, 12. Number of scholars confirmed, 8. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 33. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$ 5,493	58
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		8,381	
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		211	
Education Society,			58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,			00
Disabled Clergy,	• .		28
Colored Work,	•		25
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•	440	_
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	•.	162	
General—Foreign Missions,	•	•	
Domestic Missions,	•		63
Virginia Bible Society,	•	184	_
	•		00
Other general objects,	•	60	50
Total,	• .	\$15,185	06

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. Preston Nash, Rector.

Post-office-Richmond.

C. C. Baughman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 12, total 22. Confirmations: white 32. Communicants: formerly reported white 229, added white 32, total 261; removed 10, died 3, total 13; present number 248. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-

Parochial Reports, Henrico.

schools: white, teachers 35, scholars 375, total 410. Contributions \$102.89. Number of scholars confirmed, 21. Members of the Brotherhood, 2. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,151 69
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	279 69
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$50.84 from mite boxes),	68 or
Education Society,	7 50
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	66 19
General—Foreign Missions,	6 37
	#
Total,	\$1,579 45

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. Y. Downman, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John R. Cary, Treasurer-P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 12, total 18. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 340, added white 34 (of which by transfer 22), total 374; removed 16, died 13, total 29; present number 345. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 27, scholars 147, total 174. Contributions \$212.71. Number of catechisings, 8. Number of scholars confirmed, 4. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers 1, scholars 18 Members of Brotherhood St. Andrew, 11. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

CONTRIBUTIONS		
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$6,822 6	
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	2,052 9	3
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$87.98 from mite boxes),	537 9	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	31 0	2
Disabled Clergy,	31 0	3
Contingent fund, paid last year,	340 0	O
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	127 6	
General—Foreign Missions,	225 0	
Domestic Missions,	100 0	Ю
Virginia Bible Society,	85 0	Ю
Other general objects,	730 0	0
Total.	\$11,083 2	20

Parochial Reports, Henrico.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. Thomas Semmes, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

David Edwards, Treasurer-P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 38, total 45. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 151, added white 38 (of which by transfer 8), total 189; removed 4, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 8; present number 181. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 42, scholars 441, total 483. Contributions \$246.00. Number of scholars confirmed, 13. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 12, scholars 650. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 13. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 1,513	
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	45,790	88
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$125 from mite boxes),	225	69
Education Society,	- 50	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	25	00
Disabled Clergy,	40	00
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society,	10	00
Colored Work,	50	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	109	39
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	203	OO.
General—Foreign Missions,	1,119	55
Domestic Missions,	25	00
Virginia Bible Society, .	15	00
Other general objects,	742	25
Total,	\$49,918	78

ST. LUKE'S MISSION CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. Wm. T. SNEAD, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

R. H. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 16, total 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 10 (of which by

1901.]

transfer 10), total 61; died 2; present number 59. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 15, scholars 150, total 165. Contributions \$75.00. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 25. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

rarochial—Regular expenses, including salary	
Other objects, including incidental expension	
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$34.77 from mite	e boxes), 34 77
	·
Total,	. \$1,494 30

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Brook Hill.

J. Stewart Bryan, Treasurer-P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 131; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 4; present number 127. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 101, total 109; colored, teachers 2, scholars 73, total 75. Contributions \$66.57. Number of catechisings, 12. Members of the Brotherhood, 12. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 36. Members of Junior Auxiliary, 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$1,479	90
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		452	72
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$66.57 from mite box	es),	1,031	52
Education Society,	•.	163	63
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, , ,		372	42
Disabled Clergy, .		297	76
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		117	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		56	00
General—Foreign Missions,	•	333	00
Domestic Missions,		162	
Virginia Bible Society,		74	66
Other general objects,		47	
Total,		\$4,588	26

Parochial Reports, Henrico.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. W. P. CHRISMAN, Rector.

Post-office-Barton Heights.

W. P. Redd, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 90, added white 7 (of which by transfer 6), total 97; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 92. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 78, total 85. Contributions \$104.41. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 20. Members of Brotherhood St. Andrew, 10. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,028	91
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	429	86
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$49.27 from mite boxes),	50	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	42	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	ΙI	00
General—Foreign Missions,	6	00
Domestic Missions,	- 35	
Virginia Bible Society,	2	00
Other general objects,	5	05
Total	\$1,609	98

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. MAXIMO F. DUTY, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

C. R. Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 2, infants colored 11, total 13. Confirmations: colored 19. Communicants: formerly reported colored 118, added colored 19, total 137. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday-schools: colored, teachers 12, scholars 163, total 175. Contributions \$75.00. Number of catechisings, 104. Number of scholars confirmed, 4. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 75. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 5. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 56.

[May,

Parochial Reports, King George.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$400	oo
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		225	00
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		10	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund and Disabled Clerg	ζy,	1	50
Colored Work,		5	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,		10	00
General—Foreign Missions,		12	00
Domestic Missions,		4	00
Total,		\$667	50

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—King George.

William Tayloe, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 73; present number 73. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 32, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$185	00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		92	98
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	23	20
Disabled Clergy,		. 2	20 /
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•	42	00
General—Virginia Bible Society	•	2	25
Other general objects,	•	46	45
			
Total,	•	\$394	08

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

ST. JOHN'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector. Post-office—King George.

Parochial Reports, King and Queen.

William Tayloe, Treasurer-P. O., Comorn.

Communicants: formerly reported white 73, added white 3 (of which by transfer 3), total 76; removed 3; present number 73. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 34, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$254 03
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		303 39
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	33 75
Disabled Clergy, .		1 55
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•	40 00
General—Other general objects,	•	33 30
Total,	•	\$666 02

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

S. F. Harwood, Treasurer-P. O., King and Queen.

Communicants: formerly reported white 9; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 6. Funerals: white 1.

Diocesan-Missionary Society,			1,00		\$5	00
Widows' and Orphans'	Fund,		•		5	00
Contingent Fund, paid l	ast ye	ar,		•	9	00
General—Foreign Missions,		.".			3	00
Virginia Bible Society,	•	•	•	•	2	00
Total,	ě		•	••	\$24	00

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, WEST POINT PARISH.

Rev. A. B. MITCHELL, Rector.

Post-office-West Point.

Dr. W. K. Gatewood, Treasurer-P. O., West Point.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, colored 1, total 32; added white 2, aggregate 34; removed 15; p resent number 19. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, t eachers 3, scholars 22, total 25. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$346 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	74 90
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$4.70 from mite boxes),	22 20
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	17 00
	
Total.	<i>\$</i> 460 10

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. A. B. MITCHELL, Rector.

Post-office-West Point.

Evelyn C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 1, total 26; died 1; present number 25. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 26, total 31. Number of catechisings 8. Members of Woman's Auxiliary 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$89.50
	•	#39 30
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	5.7	62 75
. o the objects, morading meracinal cupensos,	•	~_ 13

1901.]

Parochial Report	s, Lane	aster.			
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$24	from	mite box	ces),	34	00
Education Society, .	•	•		2	50
Disabled Clergy,				2	24
Contingent Fund, paid last ye	ear,			25	00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	•	•	٠	2	00
Total, .	•	•		\$217	99

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, TRINITY, GRACE CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. Granville R. Micou, Rector.

Post-office-Lancaster C. H.

Harvey S. Gresham, Treasurer-P. O., Lancaster C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 102, added white 6 (of which by transfer 2), total 108; removed 4, withdrawn 5, died 2, total 11; present number 97.. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 80, total 88. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$200 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	266 07
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$5.45 from mite boxes),	39 74
Disabled Clergy,	. 5 26
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	44 50
General—Foreign Missions,	I 75
Total.	\$557 52

1901.]

Parochial Reports, Loudoun.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, CHAPEL OF OUR SAVIOUR, AND BELMONT CHAPEL, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. Edwin S. Hinks, Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

Captain H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults 5, infants white 15, total 20. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 249, colored 3, total 252, added white 7, total 259; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 254. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 17, scholars 126, total 143; colored, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Contributions \$100. Number of catechisings, 5. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 33. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,742 53
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	633 46
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$50 from mite boxes),	100 00
Education Society,	30 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	15 00
Disabled Clergy,	27 00
Colored Work,	10 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	141 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	45 00
General—Foreign Missions,	118 00
Domestic Missions,	15 60
Virginia Bible Society,	10 00
Other general objects,	401 00
	<u> </u>
Total,	\$3,288 59

OUR REDEEMER CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. CLAUDIUS F. SMITH, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

J. T. Watson, Treasurer—P. O., Watson.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-

Parochial Reports, Loudoun.

cants: formerly reported white 54, added white 3, total 57; removed 4, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 6; present number 51. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41. Contributions \$8.00. Number of catechisings, 2. Number of scholars confirmed, 2. Members of Womans' Auxiliary, 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	includ	ing sala	ary,		\$224	60
Other objects, including	g incid	ental ex	cpenses,		.38	49
Diocesan—Missionary Society	(\$11.	88 from	mite bo	oxes),	15	66
Contingent Fund, paid	last ye	ear,	•		34	
General—Domestic Missions,		•		•	20	00
Other general objects,	•	•	•	•	5	CO
Total,	•	•		,	\$337	<u></u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. CLAUDIUS F. SMITH, Rector.

Post-office--Upperville.

B. W. Haxall, Treasurer-P. O. Dover.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 1, total 21; removed 4, withdrawn 1, total 5; present number 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, i		ng sala	ary,	•	\$224	-	
Diocesan-Missionary Society,			•	•	6	46	
General—Foreign Missions,	• .	. •	•	•	5	75	
Total					\$237	24	

MT. CALVARY CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

L. M. Dade, Treasurer-P. O., Airmont.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 21, added white 4, total 25; present number 25.

1901.] 175OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA. Parochial Reports, Louisa. CONTRIBUTIONS. Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, \$337 00 Other objects, including incidental expenses, 245 45 Diocesan-Missionary Society (\$36.14 from mite boxes), 85 03 Disabled Clergy, . 7 12 Contingent Fund, paid last year, 46 00 Other objects in connection with Diocese, 30 00 17 65 General—Foreign Missions, Domestic Missions, .7 50 Other general objects, 115 00 \$890 75 Total, LOUISA COUNTY. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, GREENSPRINGS PARISH. Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector. Post-office—Cismont. Robert C. Perkins, Treasurer—P. O., Poindexter. Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added white 3 (of which by transfer 1), total 25; died 4; present number 21. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial Reports, Loudoun.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society, Other objects in connection with Diocese,	:	\$97 00 35 00 5 48
General—Foreign Missions, Total,	•	2 50 6 45 ————————————————————————————————————

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

George Jackson, Treasurer—P. O., Luckets.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 2, total 22; present number 22.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$196	4Ó
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$8.25 from mite boxes),	. í ₇	50
Disabled Clergy,	•	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	16	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	4	25
General—Foreign Missions,		70
Other general objects,		00
Total,	\$250	85

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

G. O. Tavenner, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 67, colored 1, total 68; added white 5, aggregate 73; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 70. Marriages: white 1 Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$50. Number of scholars confirmed, 3. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125	00
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	10	31
Education Society,	2	75
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society,	2	37
General—Foreign Missions.	2	75
Virginia Bible Society,	I	10
Total,	 \$144	28

Parochial Reports, Madison.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. Josiah R. Ellis, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Leon Levy, Treasurer-P. O., Louisa.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 6, total 9. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 68, added white 14 (of which by transfer 1), total 82; present number 82. Marriages: white I. Funerals: white 3, Sunday-schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 110, total 120. Contributions \$2.51. Number of scholars confirmed, 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$570	67
Other objects, including incidental expense	:s, .	94	78
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		7	56
Education Society,	•	5	00
Colored Work,		. 7	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		32	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	•	5	00
General—Foreign Missions,	• •	2	23
Domestic Missions,	•	5	00
Other general objects,	•	20	00
Total,	•	\$ 749	24

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. R. C. Cowling, Rector.

Post-office—Stanardsville.

James W. Banks, Treasurer-P. O., Madison C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 14; present number 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular	expenses,	including salary,	 \$125	00

Parochial Repo	rts, I	Iathews-M	iddlesex.		
7.					
Diocesan-Missionary Society	, .		•		6 75
Disabled Clergy, .		•	•		. 1 00
Contingent Fund, paid	last	year,	•	•.	8 00
Other general objects,	•	•	•	•	7 50
Total,	•		•		\$ 148 25

MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST, TRINITY AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. O. M. YERGER, Rector.

Post-office-Mathews.

Dr. T. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 68; withdrawn 1, died 2, total 3; present number 65. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$400 00
Other objects, including incldental expenses	s,	50 35
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		48 73
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•	43 25
General—Other general objects,	• .	21 50
Total,		\$563 83

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. T. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Harmony Village.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 35; removed 2; present number 35. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 26, total 31.

178

1901.7

Parochial Reports, New Kent-Northumberland.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Other objects in connection with Diocese,

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society, Contingent Fund, paid last year, \$ 3 20 \$ 1,779 91 \$ 5 00 \$ 35 00

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. Lewis R. Levering, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

William Lipscomb, Treasurer-P. O., Tunstall.

Communicants: formerly reported white 19; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 17. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions \$10.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	-Regular expenses, i		uding salar	у,		\$65 00
Diocesan—	Missionary Society,	•	•	•	•	13 90
	T-4-1					#=0 00
	Total,		. •		•	\$78 90

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. Granville R. Micou, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster C. H.

J. F. Snow, Treasurer-P. O., Wicomico Church.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white

Parochial Reports, Orange.

16, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), total 21; present number 21. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Number of scholars confirmed, 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$25 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	15 00
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$1.58 from mite boxes),	10 32
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	13 00
Total,	\$63 32

ORANGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. Josiah R. Ellis, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

George W. Schlosser, M. D., Treasurer-P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 85, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), total 90; removed 3, died 3, total 6; present number 84. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19. Contributions \$1.50. Number of scholars confirmed, 1. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 14.

Parochial—Regular expenses, Other objects, including Diocesan—Missionary Society	inciden	tal expe	enses	, vec)	\$208 726 10	82
Colored Work, Contingent Fund, paid I General—Foreign Missions,	last year		•		1 54	23
Total,	•	•	•		\$1,004	

Parochial Reports, Orange.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. Josiah R. Ellis, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

George E. Head, Treasurer-P. O., Barboursville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), total 33; removed 2; present number 31. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$178 61
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	14 50
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$1.37 from mite boxes),	5 74
Colored Work,	I 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	I II
Total,	\$216 96

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office-Orange.

John G. Williams, Treasurer-P. O., Orange.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 97, added white 11, total 108; removed 2, suspended 5, died 1, total 8; present number 100. Marriages: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Contributions \$5.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$767 37
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	123 51
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$30.75 from mite boxes),	54 33
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, .	8 30
Disabled Clergy,	8 30
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	97 00

•	•	•	23 57
•	•	•	10 OC
•			\$1,092 35
			— T. THOMAS' PARISH.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Rev. Wm. B. Perry, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

S. G. Perry, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: infants colored 4. Confirmations: colored 2. Communicants: formerly reported colored 50 (of which by transfer 2), total 54; present number 54. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored, teachers 6, scholars 140, total 146. Contributions \$5. Number of catechisings, 20. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 3, scholars 125. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	ncluc	ling salar	y,	•	\$10 00
Other objects, including		lental exp	enses	, .	20 45
Diocesan—Missionary Society,		•		•	2 00
General—Domestic Missions,	٠.	•			2 00
Other general objects,	•	. •		• .	6 00
Total,	•	•	•	•	\$39 45

PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. C. E. A. MARSHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Luray.

Robt. Morrison, Treasurer-P. O., Lurav.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 22; present number 22. Funerals: white I. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 15, total 17. Number of catechisings, 2.

May.

Pε	arochia	l Reports,	Prince	William.

Parochial Reports, Prince William.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$3 43 from mite boxes) Contingent Fund, paid last year,),	\$137 5 5 7	98 43
Total,		\$156	 38

CALVARY CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. C. E. A. Marshall, Rector.

Post-office—Luray.

G. E. Gleaves, Treasurer-P. O., Shenandoah.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 3, total 20; removed 2, died 1, total 3, present number 17. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 22, total 26. Contributions \$6.30. Number of catechisings, 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$ 66	00
Other objects, including incidental exper	ises, .	23	00
Diocesan-Missionary Society (\$8.30 from mite	boxes),	8	30
Total,		\$ 97	30

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH AND NOKESVILLE MISSION, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. W. H. K. PENDLETON, Rector.

Post-office—Manassas.

C. A. S. Hopkins, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

O. L. Marsteller, Treasurer—P. O., Nokesville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, added white 8 (of which by transfer 4), total 117; removed 5; present number 112.

Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 99, total 108. Contributions \$100.00. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses,	\$ 591 55 561 84
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$21.00 from mite boxes),	28 35
Education Society,	2 64
Disabled Clergy,	4 80
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	48 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	70 00
General—Foreign Missions,	14 51.
Domestic Missions,	23 07
Other general objects,	11 52
Total,	\$1,356 28

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. HENRY F. KLOMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

A. St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 174, added white 5 (of which by transfer 3), total 179; removed 4, died 4, total 8; present number 171. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 55, total 63. Contributions \$42.59. Number of catechisings, 12. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 25.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, \$ 789 30	r
Other objects, including incidental expenses, 1,329 03	
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$13.36 from mite boxes), 16 40	,
Education Society, 8 33	
Disabled Clergy,	
Contingent Fund, paid last year, 95 00	
Other objects in connection with Diocese, 7 38	
General—Foreign Missions, 31 17	
Domestic Missions, 4 25	

\$120 52

42.

184	ONE HUNDRED AND	D SIXTH	ANN	UAL COU	NCIL	[M	ay,
	Parochial Re	ports, Rap	pahan	nock.			
	Virginia Bible Society, Other general objects,	•		• • •	•		54 60
•	Total,	•	• .	•	•	\$2,325	33
	QUANTICO CHUR	CH, DET	TINGI	EN PARI	sH.		
	.(Vacant.)				
	H. R. Haines, Tr	easurer–	-P. O	., Dumí	ries.		
total 2;		Marriago	es: wl	hite 1.		rals: wl	iite
Diocesa C	al—Regular expenses, other objects, including n—Missionary Society contingent Fund, paid other objects in connections.	g inciden (\$1.45 f last year	tal ex rom r r,	penses, nite box	es),	8	00 50 24 50 00
	Total,		• ,		•	\$ 78	24
	RAPPAHA	NNOCK	COI	UNTY.			
TRIN	HITY AND ST. PAUL'S	CHURCH	ES, B	LOOMFII	ELD P	ARISH.	
	Rev. W. N.	CLAYBR	оок,	Rector.			
	Post-offic	ce—Was	hingt	on.			
E. M.	Green (for Trinity),	Fre asure	r—P.	O., Ga	ines'	X Roa	ds.
J. I	H. Fletcher (St. Paul's	s), Treas	urer–	-P. O.,	Sperry	yville.	
white 7 total 80 present	sms: adults white 2, in . Communicants: for , added white 9, aggr number 85. Marriage te 6. Sunday-schools	merly r egate 89 es: white	eporte; rem	ed white oved 1, lored 1,	79, died total 3	colored 3, total 5. Fun	1, 4, er-

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.	185
Parochial Reports, Richmond.	
CONTRIBUTIONS.	
expenses, including salary, \$74	5 00
	0 92
	3 64
	2 00
	5 00
	o oc
al objects,	7 86
Total,	4 42
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
DIGITALOND COLUMN	
RICHMOND COUNTY.	
nn's Church, Lunenburg Parish.	
Rev. R. Meredith, Rector.	
Post-office—Warsaw.	
# 	
n Sydnor, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.	
thite 3. Communicants: formerly reported vectoral 70; removed 1, died 1, total 2; prorals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white, tead 144. Contributions \$33.62. Number of sections \$33.62.	esent chers
CONTRIBUTIONS.	
ary Society (\$21.68 from mite boxes), 3 l Orpans' Fund,	0 39 1 00 2 00 7 00 4 00
Missions,	3 13

·Total,

May,

1901.]

Parochial Reports, Rockingham.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. R. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

W. G. Brockenbrough, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 29; died 1; present number 28. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$3 6 oo
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	4 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year, .	•	18 00
Total,		\$ 58 o o

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM J. MORTON, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

John P. Burke, Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: infants white I. Confirmations: white I. Communicants: formerly reported white 82, added white 13 (of which by transfer 4, total 95; died 2; present number 93. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 54, total 61. Contributions \$45.96. Number of catechisings, 20. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salar	y,		\$747	20
Other objects, including incidental exp	enses,		440	28
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$14.55 from m	ite boxe	es),	14	55
Education Society,	•	•	4	50
Disabled Clergy,			. 8	25
Colored Work,		•	. 2	70
Contingent Fund, paid last year.			65	00

 	th.	
	•	9 25
		6 75
	•	1 00
	•	9 11
• .		\$1,308 59
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNNWOOD PARISH.

Rev. C. E. A. Marshall, Rector.

Post-office—Luray.

Mrs. Samuel H. Lewis, Sen., Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 30, total 31. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 4, total 35; removed 3; present number 32. Marriages: white I. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 115, total 123. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 30. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 15. Members of Junior Auxiliary, 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses,	\$120 85 32 20
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$10.00 from mite boxes),	16 co
Education Society,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	12 88
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	15 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	15 00
Total,	\$216 93

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Rector.

Post-office-Mt. Jackson.

Gen. James H. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Woodstock.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-

\$30 00

Parochial Reports, Spotsylvania.

cants: formerly reported white 75, added white 3, total 78; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 74. Funerals: white 2. Sundayschools: white, teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$1.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$352 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		6 00
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	13 80
Disabled Clergy,		3 50
Contingent Fund, paid last year,		15 00
General—Foreign Missions,		2 00
Other general objects,		1 00
Total,		\$393 30

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. Wm. D. Smith, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

E. M. Young, Jr., Treasurer-P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 250, colored 2, total 252; added white 14 (of which by transfer 8), aggregate 266; removed 18, died 8, total 26; present number 240. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 22, scholars 175, total 197. Contributions \$202.00. Number of catechisings, often. Number of scholars confirmed, 5. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 10. Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 18. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,178	8o
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	1,013	40
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$98.00 from mite boxes),	230	00
Education Society,	76	55
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	25	00

Disabled Clergy,	. 50 00 . 10 00 . 10 00 . 250 00 . 337 40 . 346 00 . 120 00
Total,	. \$4,652 15
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, ST. GEORGE'S PARI	ISH.
Rev. Charles Noyes Tyndell, Recto	or.
Post-office—Fredericksburg.	
E. M. Arrocks, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericks	sburg.
Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: preser Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers total 28.	nt number 20. 3, scholars 25,
Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teacherstotal 28.	3, scholars 25, . \$ 60 00 . 40 00
Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers total 28. CONTRIBUTIONS. Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society	nt number 20. 3, scholars 25, . \$ 60 00 . 40 00 . 2 49 . 1 00 . \$103 49
Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers total 28. CONTRIBUTIONS. Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society General—Foreign Missions,	3, scholars 25, . \$ 60 00 . 40 00 . 2 49 . 1 00 . \$103 49
Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers total 28. CONTRIBUTIONS. Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society General—Foreign Missions, Total,	3, scholars 25, . \$ 60 00 . 40 00 . 2 49 . 1 00 . \$103 49
Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers total 28. CONTRIBUTIONS. Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society General—Foreign Missions, Total,	3, scholars 25, . \$ 60 00 . 40 00 . 2 49 . 1 00 . \$103 49
Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers total 28. CONTRIBUTIONS. Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society . General—Foreign Missions, Total, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BERKELEY PARISH Rev. CHARLES NOVES TYNDELL, Rector	3, scholars 25, . \$ 60 00 . 40 00 . 2 49 . 1 00 . \$103 49
Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers total 28. CONTRIBUTIONS. Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Other objects, including incidental expenses, Diocesan—Missionary Society General—Foreign Missions, Total, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BERKELEY PARISH Rev. CHARLES NOVES TYNDELL, Rector Post-office—Fredericksburg.	3, scholars 25, . \$ 60 00 . 40 00 . 2 49 . 1 00 . \$103 49 .

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Parochial Reports, Stafford.

CHRIST CHURCH, BERKELEY PARISH.

Rev. C. Noyes Tyndell, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Mrs. Joseph Gayle, Treasurer-P. O., Spotsylvania C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20; removed 3; present number 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$50 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		10 56
Diocesan—Missionary Society,	•	2 38
Total		\$ 62 94

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA AND CLIFTON CHURCHES, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

John Ashby, Treasurer—P. O., Musselman.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 77, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 79; died 3; present number 76. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 32, total 36; colored, teachers 1, scholars 97, total 98. Contributions \$1.35. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$218 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses, .	609 64
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$5.13 from mite boxes),	21 16
Education Society,	2 25
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	33 00
General—Foreign Missions,	9 12
Other general objects,	5 25
Total.	\$898 42
i Otal,	#090 42

Parochial Reports, Westmoreland.

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. Edward A. Temple, Rector.

Post-office—Front Royal.

J. D. Bibb, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 70, added white 14 (of which by transfer 1), total 84; removed 11, died 5, total 16; present number 68. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50. Contributions \$23.44. Number of catechisings, 6. Number of scholars confirmed, 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$403	21
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		3	40
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$11.72 from mite boxes)	,	II	72
Education Society,		ΙI	15
Disabled Clergy,		10	63
Contingent Fund, paid last year, .		42	00
General—Foreign Missions,		ΙΙ	72
Other general objects,		3	οì
Total,		\$496	84

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH AND PAYNE CHAPEL, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. Walker Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Communicants: formerly reported white 74; added white 1, total

1901.]

Parochial Reports, Westmoreland.

75; withdrawn 1; present number 74. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 16. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Contributions, \$2.60. Members of Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$380 00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,	96 28
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$30.21 from mite boxes),	91 48
Education Society,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	6 00
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society,	1 60
Colored Work,	5 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	49 00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	. 9 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Domestic Missions,	5 00
Other general objects,	30 15
	
Total,	\$ 686 51

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office-Oak Grove.

John Goodridge, Treasurer-P. O., Montross.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 27; removed 1; present number 26. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 12, total 15. Number of catechisings, occasional.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	•	\$90	00
Other objects, including incidental expenses,		4	12
Diocesan-Missionary Society (\$8.21 from mite boxes	;),	23	.70
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	•	- 16	00
Other objects in connection with Diocese,	•	5	32
Total			T 4

Parochial Reports, Westmoreland.

YEOCOMICO AND NOMINI CHURCHES, COPLE CHAPEL AND MISSION, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. F. A. RIDOUT, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Frederick Griffith, Treasurer-P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 99; died 2; present number 97. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 21, total 26. Contributions \$13.10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$463	00
Other objects, including incidental expens	es, .	408	15
Diocesan—Missionary Society (\$11.88 from mite b	oxes),	35	
Contingent Fund, paid last year, .		58	50
			-
Total,	•	\$964	74

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishops,				•	•		2
Clergy,		•	•	•			86
Adult baptisms	,	•			•	154	
Infant baptisms	,	•		• •		498	
						-	652
Confirmations,		•		•		•	523
Communicant	ts,		•	•		•	11,017
Sunday school	teach	ers,		•		•	969
Sunday school	schol	ars,				•	7,881
Contributions,				• *			\$224,105 41

MISCELLANEOUS.

REPORT OF REV. W. B. EVERETT.

Washington, May 9, 1901.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

My Dear Bishop:—Since my last report I have married one couple, conducted two funerals, and up to November last, when I removed to this city, preached three times a month at certain schoolhouses. On a few occasions during the winter and spring I assisted several ministers, and preached a few times.

Very respectfully yours,

W B. EVERETT.

REPORT OF REV. JOB TURNER.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, Diocese of Virginia:

My Dear Bishop:—Although by the separation of the old Diocese of Virginia my location fell within the bounds of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, my interest in and devotion to the spiritual welfare of deaf-mutes within the present limits of the Virginia Diocese has continued my ministration to them. Three-fourths of my life (now past four-score years) has it been my privilege to serve those who are as I am—deprived of speech and hearing. These people have, after leaving their schools, no other spiritual instruction; and it is difficult for those who are not in the position to know their needs, the usefulness and the comfort that is within the scope of this missionary to the speechless, to appreciate the good to be accomplished by the minister who devotes his time and energies to this not unimportant agency of the church.

During the past year I have visited several times, holding services for mutes, Richmond city, Charlottesville city, and the counties of Appomattox, Rockingham, Shenandoah, and other rural sections, where, in addition to other services, I baptized several children, and many precious souls were administered unto.

Miscellaneous.

I trust that the work among these people may be fostered, and missionary efforts be increased and perpetuated.

With great affection for all the brethren and prayers for continued improvement in your bodily health, and that you may long be spared for the good and notable work fallen to your hands, to the glory of Almighty God.

Affectionately, your humble fellow workman,

Job Turner, Southern Deaf-mute Missionary.

May 15, 1901.

1901.]

REPORT OF IMMANUEL CHAPEL, THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Communicants: white 61. Baptisms: white 3. Woman's Auxiliary 23. Junior Auxiliary 10.

CONURIBUTIONS.

Chapel Expenses,	•	•				\$ 383 89
Missions—General	,	•		•		25 00
Diocesa	n, .	•	•			65 00
Brazil,		. •	• •			500 00
Education Society	, .		•	•		144 26
Disabled Clergy F	und,		•	•	•	52 43
Contingent Fund,	•			•		61 00
Jews,	•	•				15 10
Alexandria Infirma	ry, .	•		•		62 39
Indian Famine Fu	nd, .		•			10 00
Bro. A. D. Gring	(Japan),	•				10 00
Bishop of Texas,	•	•	•			172 20
Ladies' Auxiliary-	-specials,			•		80 00
Junior Auxiliary,	.*	• •	• .	•		21 50
Tota	1,	•		•		\$1,602 77

The beautiful new organ, the gift of Mrs. Horace A. Beale, has been placed in the Chapel and is a grand success.

A. Crawford.

Miscellaneous.

01 00004 10 00000010

196

	29 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
-notal Contribu-	\$73 88 162 162 175 175 275 8872
Contingent Fund.	2 00 6 00 1 1 00 10 00
Missionary Contribu- tions.	5 00 20 60 6 50 10 09 73 17 10 34 25 00 \$150 70
Sunday-school Contribu- tions,	27 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
General Contribu- tions,	\$73 20 \$0 00 50 00 50 00 130 00 8 28 28 28 13 62 40 69 25 22 203 38
Services.	20 37 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51
S. S. Scholars.	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
S. S. Teachers.	H48000 0047 28
Funerals.	H H H31H 9
Marriages.	1
Confirmations.	w4 4 5
Baptisms.	3 1 2 1 2
Communicants	188 188 183 177 171 117
NAME OF MISSION.	Alexandria, S. B. B. Alexandria, St. Paul's Alington, Trinity Good Shephord (colored) Good Shephord (colored) Groveton Howardsville (communicants reported at Seminary) Inmanuel S. St. Theological Seminary (white) Innochie, St. Paul's Sharon West End, St. John's Totals

AUEL A. WALLIS, Rector Seminary Missions

Miscellaneous.

REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, MAY, 1901.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., and Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, D. D., Presidents ex-officio:

With devout thankfulness, for a marked increase of zeal and interest on all missionary lines, the eleventh annual report of the Virginia Branch is respectfully submitted. Its strong and healthy development has assumed a proportion in *Diocesan* work, that is beginning to be felt in all our parishes, in the spiritual life, growing in and out of the higher conception of the Church's duty to Missions, that so bringing forth fruit unto good works, beautifying and enriching barren places, and more barren lives, the women of Virginia, with zeal and unselfishness, often unaided with money, have quietly and with marvellous faith, inaugurated mission work in all directions; in some cases where there is no Rector to encourage, or guide them, yet overcoming difficulties, and bravely submitting to disappointments. The special point of interest and anxiety, centerd round the new and untried experiment of change of time and place of the annual meeting. Whatever seemed to threaten disaster for the occasion, was soon forgotten, in the successful and inspiring meeting in Warrenton. It was a notable meeting, marked by a large attendance of delegates. Its business sessions were full of despatch; its "Quiet Hour," conducted by Bishop Partridge, of Japan, so helpful and refreshing; the presence of Bishop Gibson, throughout the time, with his addresses and counsel, gave new impulse to the work, and going fresh, from such a mountain-top experience, into the winter's work, each one saw new beauty in the common paths of daily endeavor, that lie just before each worker, as they labor and pray, for the progress of Christ's Kingdom. Out of seventy-two parishes, sixty are represented in this report, but with only a small proportion of active workers (about 2,000). The Virginia Branch has set before itself, the high hope, "every woman in every parish, an enrolled member," and not 'till this is accomplished, will it have done its work. If the Rectors would aid the officers, by urging their women to unite with the Auxiliary, it would stimulate missionary zeal, and quicken, with a mighty power, the spiritual life of the parish, besides

Miscellaneous

bringing forth good results to the cause. Virginia women, seem born with the missionary spirit, and only need to have it developed. From this faithful *minority*, who are earnestly striving to tell the "good news" by prayer and gifts, a creditable showing is made in money to *China*, *Japan*, *Africa* and *Brazil* to the amount of \$1,587.75.

The Domestic work (in boxes and money) begins in the far away ice-bound regions of Alaska and threads its way, in loving deeds, through our Western Jurisdictions 'till it touches and cheers the worker in sunny Florida to the amount of \$722.25. The Diocesan work, as usual, claims the largest share of interest and gifts, including the colored work, which is gaining friends. We are glad to report, St. Philip's Church, Richmond, and St. Paul's, Gordonsville, having active branches of the Woman's Auxiliary. The amount in boxes and money to Virginia is \$2,401.83. Brazil is still "Virginia's favorite mission," and one-half of the United Offering for 1901 was voted to Bishop Kinsolving for his work. Virginia has supported her own Medical Missionary in China for three years (Dr. Mary Glinton) and with ready hand extends help all along the line of work of the Board of Missions, to which the Virginia Branch is Auxiliary.

The regular pledges were renewed for this year, and it was decided to raise an "Emergency Fund" for Bishop Gibson for Diocesan needs, through the efforts of the members of the Auxiliary, which, we hope in time, will become an important factor in the work.

Each year makes the officers more eager to win friends to the work. Mrs. Barton, the zealous, earnest Secretary of the "Juniors," is bringing the young girls to the front in new and enlarged efforts, training them to train others to so sweet a service that there never shall be wanting missionary recruits to fill the ranks. Mrs. Shields, the faithful Secretary of the Babies Branch, still strives to gather the "lambs of the fold," and teaches them to pray and give to missions, while Mrs. Craigie, Secretary of the "C. P. C.," is overcoming difficulties and efficiently building up this important work. Each year too makes a stronger bond between the Bishops, Clergy and officers, by their courtesy and ready willingness to advise or approve. We thank them most cordially for their good will and encouragements, we ask for renewed interest on their part for the coming year, that

Miscellaneous.

all of us being baptized anew with missionary consecration, may undertake greater things for God and the world in the future.

SUMMARY.

Woman'	s	Auxiliary	
vvoman	J	- Iuniuur V	

1901.7

Trement o	1100000000	<i>y</i> .				
Foreign Missions	s, .		•	• ;	\$1,587 75	
Domestic Missio	ns,				722 25	
Diocesan Mission	ns, .				1,533 70	
Boxes valued,					868.13	
United offering,	•			. •	472 99	•
Offertory, Octob	er, 1900,	. •		• :	89 67	
	Total,	•	•	•		\$5,304 50
Junior Au	exiliary :					
Foreign Missions	s, .			•	\$149 96	
Domestic Missio	ns, .	• .			10 00	
Diocesan Mission	ıs, .		• .	•	97 77	
Boxes valued,			. •		345 08	
United offering,	•	•	•	•	32 86	
	Total,					\$ 615 87
Babies' Branch	•	• .	•	. •		130 00
	Grand to	otal	D		aubarittad	\$6,050 37
			K Acha	Ottitilar	anhonittad	

Respectfully submitted,

SALLIE STUART,

President and Secretary Virginia Branch.

REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE.

and Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present to the Diocese of Virginia a report of the Virginia Female Institute for the session 1900-1901.

The year has been a successful one, and the house evenly full, with the changes incident to change of term, February 1.

The health of the school has been good, with the exception of

[May,

200

several cases of measles and roseola, which have crippled the standard of some of the pupils, and postponed their work.

The scholarship has been excellent, and compares well with past years. Our patronage is from the best people of Virginia and throughout the South, as well as a few representatives from the North and Northwest, drawn by climate and low rates.

At the Bishop's visitation twelve were confirmed here, and three in their homes.

I owe a great deal to our most excellent and efficient Faculty, who have helped to keep up the high standard of this Institute, so notably shown forth during Mrs. Stuart's administration.

Perhaps it is not in my province to make allusion to the meeting of the Board of Trustees, but my deep interest in the prosperity of the school impels me to earnestly present this plea-that all members of the Board of Trustees be present at the annual meeting. Last June it was impossible to act because a quorum was not present, and the expense of the meeting (something over \$50) was completely lost, because of the failure on the part of a few to be here. A knowledge of these facts prompts me to state them, in order that their importance may be appreciated. There are two vacancies on the Board, and we greatly need earnest men to fill these vacancies, who will make it their business to be present at every annual meeting. I would suggest that the date for this annual meeting be fixed for the first Friday in May of each year, as many of these gentlemen are upon other boards, which call them in several directions.

It is with sincere pleasure that we learn of the recovery of our honored President.

I ask the interest and sympathy of your Council and the Diocese in the great work you have given me to do for you. I feel its responsibility, and without your co-operation I am powerless; but with it I feel that a wonderful work may be done, both for education and for the cultivation of a missionary field. A church school, with its churchly influences, carries a power for all time.

The great need of this Institute is endowment for scholarships. Respectfully,

May 11, 1901.

MISS MARIA P. DUVAL.

INDEX.

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Addresses by the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor	27 -45
Adjournment of Council	75
Altered Constitution of Diocesan Missionary Society48-50	, 56–58
Bequests—Form for	80
Bible Society of Virginia, address on	73
Brotherhood	51
Candidates for Orders, &c	66 –68
Clergy—List of Post-offices	6-9
Colored Work, address on	77-78
Committee on Credentials	18
Committees—Standing, Appointment of	18-20
Constitution of Diocesan Missionary Society48-50	
Council—Places of Meeting	2
Council Sermon	20, 65
Deacons Ordained.	30
Dimissory Letters—Given and Accepted	29
Diocesan Missionary Society—Executive Committee Elected	58-79
Diocesan Missionary Society—Report of	23-25
	-23 -23
Election of Delegates to General Convention	70- 75
Election of Standing Committee	47
Female Institute—Report of	21, 199
Foreign Missionary Meeting	58
General Convention—Delegates to	79
Hours of Meeting and Adjournment	18
Lay Readers Licensed	
List of Objects for Collections—Cover page.	30
List of Objects for Collections—Cover page	2

1901.]

Index.	
Ministerial Changes 2	9-30
Miscellaneous	194
	- 24
Nomination of Delegates to General Convention	69
Officers, Committees, &c	3-5
Parochial Reports	120
Rules of Order	3–16
Resolutions:	
Tellers Appointed 6	8-69
On adopting Rules of Order	18
Colored Work	46
On Meeting and Adjournment of Council	18
On thanks to Trustees Theological Seminary	26
On thanks to the people of Christ Church and Charlottesville,	69-70
On funds for relief of Disabled Clergy, &c	46
On changes in Constitution of D. M. S	56-58
On changing form of Parochial Reports	22-23
On printing Titles of Corporations	46
On Invitation of General Convention to Richmond in 1907,	68
In reference to Virginia Female Institute	46
On Mr. Nash's absence on account of sickness	.69
REPORTS OF COMMITTEES:	
Amendment to Constitution D. M. S	1850 <u>.</u>
Brotherhood	70
Bruce Fund	62
Clerical Support	54
Credentials	46
Decrease of Candidates for Holy Orders	66–68
Diocesan Missionary Society	54
Disabled Clergy Fund	47
Episcopal Fund	55
Finance	51-54

Index.	
Parochial Reports and forms of	55
Prayer-book Distribution	21-22
Standing Committees	50-51
State of the Church	62-65
Sunday-schools	. 60
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	50
Report of Virginia Branch Woman's Auxiliary	197
Summary	193
Trustees Theological Seminary and High School	3
TREASURERS' REPORTS:	
Brotherhood	51
Bruce Fund	103-4
Contingent Fund	109-19
Diocesan Missionary Society	82-94
Disabled Clergy Fund	95-99
Episcopal Fund	105-6
St. Andrew's Church Fund	107-8
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	100-102